# **Descendants of Joseph Armbruster**

### **Generation No. 1**

1. Joseph¹ Armbruster was born Bef. 1764. He married Maria Dettling. She was born Bef. 1766.

Child of Joseph Armbruster and Maria Dettling is:

+ 2 i. Georg<sup>2</sup> Armbruster, born 09 Jul 1784 in Tierhaupten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## **Generation No. 2**

**2. Georg<sup>2</sup> Armbruster** (Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jul 1784 in Tierhaupten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Kern** 24 Apr 1809 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Kern and Brigitta Dettling. She was born 14 May 1781 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Armbruster:

Burial: 17 Apr 1843, Zion Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Emigration: 1838, left port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Johann Georg' w/ children: Joseph 28,

Johannes 20 & Barbara 22

Emigration 2: 06 Jul 1838, arrived in New York

More About Georg Armbruster and Barbara Kern:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1809, Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

### Children of Georg Armbruster and Barbara Kern are:

- + 3 i. Joseph³ Armbruster, born 23 Feb 1810 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4 ii. Anton (William) Armbruster, born 24 Aug 1811 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5 iii. Magdalena Armbruster, born 21 Jul 1813 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6 iv. Barbara Armbruster, born 01 Nov 1815 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7 v. Johann Baptist Armbruster, born 30 Nov 1817 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 03 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## **Generation No. 3**

**3. Joseph³ Armbruster** (Georg², Joseph¹) was born 23 Feb 1810 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Friedericka Eheman** 02 Aug 1842 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Joseph Eheman. She was born 02 Nov 1819 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Armbruster:

Burial: 21 Mar 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 329 worth \$1,000; children: Louisa 10,

Mary 7, Luna 4 & Joseph 2

Census 2: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 127 worth \$3,200/1,500 children: Mary

16, Lena 14, Joseph 12 & Sophia 7

Census 4: 18 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 38 name shown as

Armbroster

Naturalization: 30 May 1844, declared

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1880, retired farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Friedericka Eheman:

Burial: 19 May 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; heart failure

Census: 07 Jun 190, 929 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2

sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law Jacob Bissinger's family

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Joseph Armbruster and Sophia Eheman:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1842, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of Joseph Armbruster and Sophia Eheman are:

- + 8 i. Louisa M.<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, born Bet. 02 Jan 1831 1840 in Michigan; died 05 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child.
- + 9 ii. Maria Armbruster, born 16 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10 iii. Eleanora Armbruster, born 06 Dec 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11 iv. Joseph Armbruster, born 16 Jul 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12 v. Sophia F. Armbruster, born 04 Mar 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4.** Anton (William)³ Armbruster (Georg², Joseph¹) was born 24 Aug 1811 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Maria Eheman 18 Jul 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1817 in Germany, and died Bef. 1856. He married (2) Anna Maria Gutekunst Bet. 1853 - 1856 in Michigan, daughter of Jacob Gutekunst and Magdalena Bachmann. She was born Bet. Jan - 25 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anton (William) Armbruster:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328b name shown as Antony Armbruster worth \$1,400 children: Paulina 5 & David 2

Census 2: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 127 worth \$4,000/1,500 name shown as Anthony Armbruster: children: David 12, Barbara 10, Mary 7, Perlina 4 & Herman 2

Census 4: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39 name shown as

Antone Ambrooster; children: Harman 22, Helen 19, William 13, Julia 18 & Addie 16

Emigration: Jun 1837, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Louis Phillipe'

Emigration 2: 24 Jul 1837, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 21 Jun 1839, declared Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1844, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 & 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anton Armbruster and Maria Eheman:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1843, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Burial: 21 Oct 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 39 lot 4

Cause of Death: dropsy Emigration: 17 Feb 1853, US

More About Anton Armbruster and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bet. 1853 - 1856, Michigan

### Children of Anton Armbruster and Maria Eheman are:

 Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, born 12 Jul 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Armbruster:

Burial: 24 Jul 1845, Zion Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery (ruhr)

- ii. Paulina Armbruster, born Sep 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 15 iii. David Armbruster, born 14 Mar 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 16 iv. Barbara Armbruster, born 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 17 v. Maria Armbruster, born 01 Jun 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co. Indiana.
  - 18 vi. Minna Armbruster, born 1856 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minna Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Force Street; Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 119 SD 6 sheet 28 living w/ brother-in-law H. A. Schumann's family

Occupation: 1880, dressmaker Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

### Children of Anton Armbruster and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 19
   i. Paulina<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, born 10 Sep 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 20 ii. Herman Armbruster, born 04 Jun 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Armbruster:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ brother-in-law Eugene Lambart's family

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 21 iii. Helena Armbruster, born 28 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 22 iv. Julia Armbruster, born 06 Mar 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 23 v. Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster, born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 24 vi. William Armbruster, born 15 Jun 1867 in Šcio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **5.** Magdalena³ Armbruster (Georg², Joseph¹) was born 21 Jul 1813 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam** Friedrich Stollsteimer 20 Oct 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Stollsteimer and Christina Staebler. He was born 13 Feb 1814 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Armbruster:

Burial: 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 7

Cause of Death: asthma of heart (dropsy)

Emigration: Jun 1837, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Louis Phillipe'

### Emigration 2: 24 Jul 1837, arrived in New York

Notes for Adam Friedrich Stollsteimer:

Obituary from "Der Christliche Aplogete" November 30, 1885 (band 47 number 48) - a weekly newspaper of the German Methodist Episcopal Church: Mr. Adam Friedrich Stollsteimer born 13 February 1814 in Oberaichen, Wurtemberg. Married 1839 to Magdalena Armbruster. Died 14 November 1885.

More About Adam Friedrich Stollsteimer:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331b worth \$2,000 name shown as

Stolstime; children: Catharine 9, Charles 7, George 5, Emily 3 & Edward 9/12

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$5,000/1,500 name shown as Adam Stolstimer, wife Lena & children: Catharine 18, George 14, Emily 12, Edward 10, Julia 8, Reuben 6 & William 1

Census 3: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364b worth \$7,800/2,000 children:

George 24, Edward 20, Julia 17, Reubin 15 & William 11

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 sheet 11

Occupation: carpenter & farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 21 Jan 1832, Section Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres \$50

Property 2: 08 Sep 1838, Section 28 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres \$80 w/ brother from parents

Property 3: 19 Aug 1864, Section 28 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres \$6,500 from Michael Andres

Property 4: Section 27 & 28 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Stollsteimer and Magdalena Armbruster:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1839, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of Magdalena Armbruster and Adam Stollsteimer are:

i. Barbara Eleonora<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, born 26 Apr 1840 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Eleonora Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 26 Apr 1840, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 30 Jan 1842, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- + 26 ii. Catharina Louise Stollsteimer, born 18 May 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 27 iii. Carl Friedrich Stollsteimer, born 07 Nov 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Friedrich Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1843, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 28 iv. George J. Stollsteimer, born 03 Apr 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 29 v. Emilia (Amelia) Stollsteimer, born 02 Dec 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900 in California.
- + 30 vi. Edward Stollsteimer, born 04 Mar 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 31 vii. Julia Stollsteimer, born Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 32 viii. Reuben Stollsteimer, born 27 Jan 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - ix. William Stollsteimer, born 03 Nov 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1923 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maria M. Heusel 28 Dec 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1951 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Stollsteimer:

Burial: 22 Jul 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral stenosis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family mother-

in-law Anna Heusel 85

Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 27 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres value \$3,100 in 1920

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 5476 Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria M. Heusel:

Census: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a Census 2: 11 Jun 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Emigration: Moved w/ Charles Klein to Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan after Ann Heusel died to care for his children and then moved back to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan after Charles Klein remarried Leah Vogt

More About William Stollsteimer and Maria Heusel:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1882, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**6. Barbara<sup>3</sup> Armbruster** (Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1815 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Niethammer** 04 Sep 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Niethammer and Regina Seeger. He was born 27 Dec 1817 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Niethammer:

1: 05 Apr 1884, Barbara wife age 68 buried next to him Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 09 Nov 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

Emigration: 1836, US

Naturalization: 30 Aug 1843, final

More About Johann Niethammer and Barbara Armbruster: Marriage: 04 Sep 1841, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Armbruster and Johann Niethammer is:

- 34 i. Julianna<sup>4</sup> Niethammer, born 03 Jul 1842 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **7. Johann Baptist³ Armbruster** (Georg², Joseph¹) was born 30 Nov 1817 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 03 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elizabeth Niethammer** 27 Aug 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Niethammer and Regina Seeger. She was born 13 Jan 1822 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1866. He married **(2) Louisa M. Armbruster** 18 Aug 1877 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Armbruster and Sophia Eheman. She was born Bet. 02 Jan 1831 1840 in Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Baptist Armbruster:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Armbruster. One who has retired from the active duties of farm life, having accumulated a comfortable property by which he can spend the later years of his life in ease and freedom from the annoyances of restricted financial standing, our subject now lives in Ann Arbor, his residence being located at No. 60 East Washington Street. He was born November 30, 1817, in Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, in the village of Dettlingen, Germany. He is a son of George and Barbara (Kern)

#### Armbruster.

The original of our sketch landed in America in 1838, the port which he first touched being New York. His advent into the country was greeted by the noise of guns, the popping of firecrackers and the flaunting of flags that proclaimed the memorial day of the Declaration of Independence. He had made the journey hither on a three-mast sailing vessel, the journey taking him forty-four days on the ocean. The name of the vessel was the "John George." After a short time he proceeded by rail to Ypsilanti. The family at that time comprised father, mother, a brother Joseph, Barbara, Antoine and Magdalene. Joseph settled in Scio Township and died at the age of seventy-nine years; Barbara married George Needheimer and lived in Ann Arbor, both are now deceased; Antoine lives about three miles west of Ann Arbor; Magdalene married Adam Stollsteimer of Scio Township and died in 1886.

The father of our subject settled in Scio Township near his brother Antoine and died April 14, 1843, at the age of fifty-nine years; his wife died November 30, 1844, at the age of sixty-two years. After working for two years for his father our subject engaged with Jet In galls in the city at \$144 per tear. After some time he purchased eighty acres of new land, the price of which was \$500, but he was enabled to pay only \$250 down. In 1842 he began the improvement of the place and September 5 of that year located upon it as his home. He added another eighty acres and placed many improvements upon it, residing there until 1866, when he bought one hundred and sixty acres of the old Holmes farm in Pittsfield Township, three miles south of Ann Arbor.

In 1878 Mr. Armbruster came to Ann Arbor and bought a fine property, in the meantime looking after his other landed interests. Our subject was married August 27, 1842, to Elizabeth Niethammer of Scio Township. They had a family of seven children whose names are as follows: George, John, Herman, Reuben, Aaron, Oscar and Regina. Our subject was again married August 18, 1877, his bride being Louisa Walz, widow of Charles Walz. The lady was in her maiden days a Miss Armbruster, an adopted daughter of Joseph Armbruster of Scio. This marriage has been graced by the advent of one child, a daughter, whose name is Laura; she is now in her fourteenth year. Mrs. Armbruster is the mother of three children by her first marriage. They are Sophia, who is Mrs. Charles Feldkamp, of Saline Township; Martha, who is Mrs. W. Y. Rinehart, whose husband is an attorney of Seattle, Wash., and a graduate of the Class of '89 of the Michigan University and Joseph, deceased. Our subject is a Republican in politics. In his church relations he has been associated with the Methodist Episcopal body.

On first beginning life for himself he was much hampered for means. His first team was a yoke of steers for which he paid \$16. He also bought a cow for \$7 and for these he paid in wood which he sold at seventy-live cents per cord. He worked, however, to such purpose that his farm was entirely paid for at the second year. He was a redoubtable woodsman and could pile a cord of wood in one and a half hours and on a wager for a pound of plug tobacco, cut and piled two cords of wood in two hours and forty-five minutes. Our subject's present wife is a lad}r of striking culture and tact. One is involuntarily impressed with her being a woman of more than ordinary ability and refinement.

More About Johann Baptist Armbruster:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328 worth \$1,200; children: Anna 7, George 5, Jane 3 & John 1

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129 worth \$5,000/2,000 children:

George 15, John 11, Anna 17, Rachel 13, Herman 9, Reuben 7, Aaron 4 & Elizabeth 2

Census 4: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, retired farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Armbruster and Elizabeth Niethammer:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1842, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa M. Armbruster:

Burial: 07 Jul 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; nephritis

More About Johann Armbruster and Louisa Armbruster:

### Marriage: 18 Aug 1877, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Johann Armbruster and Elizabeth Niethammer are:

 Anna<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, born 14 Jul 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Armbruster:

Burial: 09 Nov 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflamation of the lungs

+ 36 ii. George Armbruster, born 21 Feb 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 37 iii. Regina (Jane) Armbruster, born 04 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

iv. John Armbruster, born 17 Mar 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1928 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Louise Elisabeth Seyler 25 Dec 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1850 in New Hamburg, Ontario, Canada; died 22 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Armbruster:

Burial: 28 Dec 1928, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy, arterio sclerosis

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 449 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1900, policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Elisabeth Seyler:

Burial: 24 Mar 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy Children: 1900, none

More About John Armbruster and Louise Seyler:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Daniel Seiler & Gottlieb Krauss

- + 39 v. Herman Armbruster, born 27 Sep 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - vi. Rubin Armbruster, born Feb 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rubin Armbruster:

Burial: 09 Nov 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spasms

- + 41 vii. Reuben Armbruster, born 28 Jul 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 42 viii. Aaron Armbruster, born 15 Sep 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - ix. Elisabeth Armbruster, born Abt. 12 Dec 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabeth Armbruster:

Burial: 22 Aug 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

 X. Noel Armbruster, born Feb 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Noel Armbruster:

Burial: 11 Sep 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

+ 45 xi. Oscar Armbruster, born 09 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Johann Armbruster and Louisa Armbruster is:

## **Generation No. 4**

**8.** Louisa M.<sup>4</sup> Armbruster (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 02 Jan 1831 - 1840 in Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Charles Waltz 08 Apr 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bef. 1838. She married (2) Johann Baptist Armbruster 18 Aug 1877 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Armbruster and Barbara Kern. He was born 30 Nov 1817 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 03 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa M. Armbruster:

Burial: 07 Jul 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; nephritis

More About Charles Waltz and Louisa Armbruster:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Baptist Armbruster:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Armbruster. One who has retired from the active duties of farm life, having accumulated a comfortable property by which he can spend the later years of his life in ease and freedom from the annoyances of restricted financial standing, our subject now lives in Ann Arbor, his residence being located at No. 60 East Washington Street. He was born November 30, 1817, in Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, in the village of Dettlingen, Germany. He is a son of George and Barbara (Kern) Armbruster.

The original of our sketch landed in America in 1838, the port which he first touched being New York. His advent into the country was greeted by the noise of guns, the popping of firecrackers and the flaunting of flags that proclaimed the memorial day of the Declaration of Independence. He had made the journey hither on a three-mast sailing vessel, the journey taking him forty-four days on the ocean. The name of the vessel was the "John George." After a short time he proceeded by rail to Ypsilanti. The family at that time comprised father, mother, a brother Joseph, Barbara, Antoine and Magdalene. Joseph settled in Scio Township and died at the age of seventy-nine years; Barbara married George Needheimer and lived in Ann Arbor, both are now deceased; Antoine lives about three miles west of Ann Arbor; Magdalene married Adam Stollsteimer of Scio Township and died in 1886.

The father of our subject settled in Scio Township near his brother Antoine and died April 14, 1843, at the age of fifty-nine years; his wife died November 30, 1844, at the age of sixty-two years. After working for two years for his father our subject engaged with Jet In galls in the city at \$144 per tear. After some time he purchased eighty acres of new land, the price of which was \$500, but he was enabled to pay only \$250 down. In 1842 he began the improvement of the place and September 5 of that year located upon it as his home. He added another eighty acres and placed many improvements upon it, residing there until 1866, when he bought one hundred and sixty acres of the old Holmes farm in Pittsfield Township, three miles south of Ann Arbor.

In 1878 Mr. Armbruster came to Ann Arbor and bought a fine property, in the meantime looking after his other landed interests. Our subject was married August 27, 1842, to Elizabeth Niethammer of Scio Township. They had a family of seven children whose names are as follows: George, John, Herman, Reuben, Aaron, Oscar and Regina. Our subject was again married August 18, 1877, his bride being Louisa Walz, widow of Charles Walz. The lady was in her maiden days a Miss Armbruster, an adopted daughter of Joseph Armbruster of Scio. This marriage has been graced by the advent of one child, a daughter, whose name is Laura; she is now in her fourteenth year. Mrs. Armbruster is the mother of three children by her first marriage. They are Sophia, who is Mrs. Charles Feldkamp, of Saline Township; Martha, who is Mrs. W. Y. Rinehart, whose husband is an attorney of Seattle, Wash., and a graduate of

the Class of '89 of the Michigan University and Joseph, deceased. Our subject is a Republican in politics. In his church relations he has been associated with the Methodist Episcopal body.

On first beginning life for himself he was much hampered for means. His first team was a yoke of steers for which he paid \$16. He also bought a cow for \$7 and for these he paid in wood which he sold at seventy-live cents per cord. He worked, however, to such purpose that his farm was entirely paid for at the second year. He was a redoubtable woodsman and could pile a cord of wood in one and a half hours and on a wager for a pound of plug tobacco, cut and piled two cords of wood in two hours and forty-five minutes. Our subject's present wife is a lad}r of striking culture and tact. One is involuntarily impressed with her being a woman of more than ordinary ability and refinement.

More About Johann Baptist Armbruster:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328 worth \$1,200; children: Anna 7, George 5. Jane 3 & John 1

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129 worth \$5,000/2,000 children:

George 15, John 11, Anna 17, Rachel 13, Herman 9, Reuben 7, Aaron 4 & Elizabeth 2

Census 4: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, retired farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Armbruster and Louisa Armbruster:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1877, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (7) Johann Baptist Armbruster.

**9.** Maria<sup>4</sup> Armbruster (Joseph³, Georg², Joseph¹) was born 16 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Christian Burkhardt** 19 Jan 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Burkhardt and Christina Stierlin. He was born 24 Apr 1839 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

### More About Maria Armbruster:

Burial: 07 Jun 1912, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Christian Burkhardt:

Burial: Dec 1922, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 23 children: Amanda 13 & Joseph 10

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 5: 02 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son Joseph Burkhardt's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, capitalist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Burkhardt and Maria Armbruster:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1865, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Maria Armbruster and Johann Burkhardt are:

- + 47 i. Amanda C.<sup>5</sup> Burkhardt, born 29 Dec 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1949 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.
  - 48 ii. Joseph Friedrich Burkhardt, born 21 Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1962 in Willow Run, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Maria (Armena Maria) Beck 14 Feb 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1948 in Lodi

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Friedrich Burkhardt:

Joseph F. Burkhardt, 91, former Lodi Township supervisor and Justice of the Peace, died Monday night March 19, 1962 at Willow Run Convalescent Home after a long illness. He was born April 21, 1870, in Ann Arbor Township, the son of Christian and Mary Armbruster Burkhardt. He married Armina M. Beck in Lodi Township in 1895, and resided there until the death of Mrs. Burkhardt on September 28, 1948, after which he moved to Saline. He lived at 305 N. Ann Arbor St. Mr. Burkhardt was supervisor of Lodi Township, 1906-07, and was a justice of the peace in that township for three four year terms between 1937-49. He was a director and vice president of the Saline Savings Bank for many years until 1950, when he retired. He was a lifelong member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

He is survived by one nephew, Ormond J. Feldkamp of Roseburg, Oregon, and one niece, Mrs. Adelaid E. Feldkamp of Tucson, Arizona, and several cousins. Preceding him in death, in addition to his wife, was one sister, Mrs. Amanda Feldkamp. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.ni. Friday, at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Joseph Friedrich Burkhardt:

Burial: Mar 1962, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 13 lot 25

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria (Armena Maria) Beck:

Baptism: 27 Apr 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Laubengayer & Maria Albrecht

Burial: 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 13 lot 24

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Joseph Burkhardt and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1895, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

10. Eleanora<sup>4</sup> Armbruster (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg Zahn 26 Nov 1863 in Scio Twp. Washtenaw Co. Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Margaretha Kaercher. He was born 31 Dec 1837 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1902 in Lodi Twp. Washtenaw Co. Michigan.

More About Eleanora Armbruster:

Burial: 09 Nov 1908, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; cirrhosis of liver; dropsy

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Georg Zahn:

Burial: May 1902, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 3-1/2 lot 3

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Census: 19 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 211R worth \$6,400/1,600

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 22; children: Matilda 13,

Clara 11, Sophia 9 & Julius 4/12

Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1b son Julius S. 20

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Zahn and Eleanora Armbruster:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanora Armbruster and Johann Zahn are:

- 49

   Matilda Elenore<sup>5</sup> Zahn, born 28 Apr 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 50 ii. Clara Sophia Zahn, born 09 Mar 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 51 iii. Sophia Friederike Zahn, born 20 Nov 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
  - 52 iv. George Frederick Zahn, born 23 Sep 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Frederick Zahn:

Baptism: 06 Oct 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Margaretha Zahn

Burial: Apr 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 3 lot 6

 v. Julius Alfred Zahn, born 12 Feb 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Alfred Zahn:

Burial: 08 Jun 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pleurisy

Census: 02 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Macomber's family

Occupation: 1909, sander

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

vi. Wilhelm Otto Zahn, twin, born 25 Oct 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Otto Zahn, twin:

Burial: Feb 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 8 lot 8

55 vii. Wilhelmine Zahn, twin, born 25 Oct 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Zahn, twin:

Burial: Feb 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 8 lot 9

11. Joseph<sup>4</sup> Armbruster (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Maria Luick 28 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Luick and Dorothea Hermann. She was born 04 Oct 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

### More About Joseph Armbruster:

Cause of Death: kidney disease

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 38 name shown as

Armbroster; children: George a 6, Robert 5 & Frederick 8/12; also William Schneider 16

Census 2: 26 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18a

Census 3: 25 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Frederick Armbruster's family

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 507 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## More About Anna Maria Luick:

Census: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law William R. Lambert's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 4981 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b

living w/ son-in-law William Lambert's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Joseph Armbruster and Anna Luick:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1872, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Children of Joseph Armbruster and Anna Luick are:

 George Albert<sup>5</sup> Armbruster, born 30 Jul 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Louise Margaret Schlegel 19 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Albert Armbruster:

Burial: Aug 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 4: 10 Jun 1940, 5005 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes light blue

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0665

More About Louise Margaret Schlegel:

Burial: Nov 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Armbruster and Louise Schlegel:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 57 ii. Robert Charles Armbruster, born 13 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 58 iii. Joseph Frederich Armbruster, born 30 Oct 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1958 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 59 iv. Ida Malinda Armbruster, born 02 Nov 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12. Sophia F.<sup>4</sup> Armbruster (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Bissinger** 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Konrad Bissinger and Katharina Paul. He was born 14 Jan 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1924 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia F. Armbruster:

Burial: 17 Sep 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Jakob Bissinger:

Burial: 01 Oct 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 children: Emma 8, Ida 4

& Clara 3: also niece Sophia Waltz 17 & John Wagner 17

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, 929 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, retired farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, section 19, 29 & 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80, 80 & 40 acres

Property 2: 1895, section 19 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Jakob Bissinger and Sophia Armbruster:

Marriage: 1872, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Sophia Armbruster and Jakob Bissinger are:

- 60 i. Emma Philippina<sup>5</sup> Bissinger, born 27 Jan 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 61 ii. William Bissinger, born 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 62 iii. Ida Elenora Bissinger, born 30 Oct 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Elenora Bissinger:

Baptism: 20 Dec 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottfried Bissinger & Elenora Zahn

- + 63 iv. Klara Adnia (Clara Adine) Bissinger, born 14 Jan 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
  - v. Edward Arthur Bissinger, born 06 Jul 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Arthur Bissinger:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Zahn & Rosina Feldkamp

Burial. Aug 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 65 vi. Olga Amanda Bissinger, born 27 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 66 vii. Florence Melinda Bissinger, born 04 Mar 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1920 1930.
- + 67 viii. Lorena Marie Bissinger, born 20 Aug 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **15. David<sup>4</sup> Armbruster** (Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Staebler** 01 Jun 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Staebler and Christina Zahn. She was born 15 Apr 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Armbruster:

Burial: Sep 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 3 lot 4

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as David Armbrooster, wife Catharina 26, children: Henry 6, Rudolph 4; also living w/ family Fred Almindinger 21 & Christopher Hugel 18

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, Section 20 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 144 acres Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Staebler:

Baptism: 15 May 1854, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Jul 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: thyroidism & organic heart disease

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b w/ children: Henry

26, Rudolph 24 & Benjamin David 16 and sister Barbara Stabler 48

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About David Armbruster and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1873, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Armbruster and Christina Staebler are:

- + 68
   i. Heinrich Jakob<sup>5</sup> Armbruster, born 17 Mar 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 69 ii. Rudolph Immanuel Armbruster, born 11 Nov 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957.
  - 70 iii. Benjamin David Armbruster, born 11 Aug 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956.

More About Benjamin David Armbruster:

Burial: 1956, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor-Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Property: 1915, Section 21 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 159 acres

**17.** Maria<sup>4</sup> Armbruster (Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **Herman Alexander Schumann** 24 Dec 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Apr 1845 in Lubnau, Prussia, and died Bef. 1920.

#### More About Maria Armbruster:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 1817 College Street; Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 13-1 SD 56 sheet 7a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 1925 Antoinette; 10th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-41 SD 3 sheet 6b also living w/ her daughter Ada

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

### More About Herman Alexander Schumann:

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Force Street; Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 119 SD 6 sheet 28

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana ED 20 SD 71 sheet 14a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana ED 26 SD 12 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, blacksmith Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, gardner Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

#### More About Herman Schumann and Maria Armbruster:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1876, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Maria Armbruster and Herman Schumann are:

71 i. George A.<sup>5</sup> Schumann, born Feb 1877 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1920.

#### More About George A. Schumann:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Military & Naval Forces, Pinar Del Rio Barracks, Cuba

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 1817 College Street; Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 13-1 SD 56 sheet 7a living w/ mother

Military service: Jun 1900, private Company H 1st Regiment Infantry Pinar Del Rio Barracks, Cuba Occupation: 1920, machinist railroad company Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

72 ii. Ada Schumann, born Mar 1883 in Illinois; died Aft. 1930.

#### More About Ada Schumann:

Occupation: 1910, stenographer insurance company Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, stenographer Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, stenographer architect Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

73 iii. Walter A. Schumann, born 25 Feb 1887 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1940. He married Maud A. Allen 28 May 1910 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; born Apr 1889 in Dwight, Livingston Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1943 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

### More About Walter A. Schumann:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 217 N. Jefferson Street; 3rd ward Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois ED 84 SD 8 sheet 7b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 114 N. 35th Street; Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky ED 56-166 SD 5 sheet 22a renter Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 3501 Market Street; 12th ward Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky ED 121-329 SD 3 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray brown & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1920, machinist factory Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, mechanic auto accessories Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky

Occupation 4: 1940, mechanical engineer metal manufacturer Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky

More About Walter Schumann and Maud Allen: Marriage: 28 May 1910, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

**19.** Paulina<sup>4</sup> Armbruster (Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1)? Lang. He was born Aft. 1835. She married (2) Sterling Furnefa Bullock 02 Aug 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bullock and Elizabeth Turner. He was born Bet. 03 Aug 1857 - 1858 in Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, and died 1932.

### More About Paulina Armbruster:

Burial: 24 Dec 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease; paralysis of left side

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

## More About Sterling Furnefa Bullock:

Burial: 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 8b

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, 1015 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD

2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, shoemaker shoe repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## More About Sterling Bullock and Paulina Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of Paulina Armbruster and Sterling Bullock are:

i. Harry J.<sup>5</sup> Bullock, born 04 Jan 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 ii. Sadie Mabel Bullock, born 13 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Thomas James Ball 05 Mar 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Arthur J. Horan 09 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1886 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Ball and Sadie Bullock:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Horan and Sadie Bullock:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 76 iii. Ernest Sterling (Furness) Bullock, born 05 May 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1945 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.
- + 77 iv. Walter Homer Bullock, born 27 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 78 v. Gertrude Bullock, born Jun 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1977 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.
  - vi. Ralph Leonard Bullock, born Jan 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1971 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. He married Lauretta Frances Krug; born 12 Jan 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1997 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.
- **21.** Helena<sup>4</sup> Armbruster (Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married

**Eugene Linegar Lambert** 13 Sep 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Lambert and Mary Dalton. He was born 18 Nov 1859 in Cortland, Cortland Co, New York, and died 28 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Armbruster:

Burial: 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Eugene Linegar Lambert:

Burial: 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1891, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada page 9

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 Sd 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 917 ? Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1891, florist & market gardner Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Occupation 2: 1900, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, bootmaker

Occupation 4: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, dairyman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Lambert and Helena Armbruster:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Helena Armbruster and Eugene Lambert are:

- + 80 i. William Richard Anton<sup>5</sup> Lambert, born 23 Dec 1881 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 02 Jul 1957.
- + 81 ii. Viola Clara Lambert, born 26 Feb 1891 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 18 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 82 iii. Clarence Thomas Lambert, born 04 Apr 1893 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Jun 1894 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

**22.** Julia<sup>4</sup> Armbruster (Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Stollsteimer** 07 Apr 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Stollsteimer and Magdalena Armbruster. He was born 27 Jan 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Armbruster:

Burial: 04 Nov 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet

37b living w/ daughter Lucinda Birchfield's family

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1930, rented 300 Montgomery Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Stollsteimer:

Burial: 27 Dec 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis; myocarditis; endocarditis

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/

brother-in-law Henry Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 202 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 4: 20 Jan 1920, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 6 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1880, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, employee Atlas Drop Forge Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1916, employee Lansing Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, carpenter Wheel Barrowhtes Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, lived w/ Henry Laubengayer on 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 202 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1916, 1011 E. Kalamazoo; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Stollsteimer and Julia Armbruster:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1881, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## Children of Julia Armbruster and Reuben Stollsteimer are:

84

+ 83 i. Oscar Reuben<sup>5</sup> Stollsteimer, born 16 Jun 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

ii. Luella Addie Stöllsteimer, twin, born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1945 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married Burton Samuel (Bert) Hice 09 Oct 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Nov 1866 in Flowerfield Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1957 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

#### More About Luella Addie Stollsteimer, twin:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 307 ? Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/brother Oscar Stollsteimer's family

Occupation: 1900, employee Reliance Engineer Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, inspector glass works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1911 - 1912, employee American Cut Glass Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1914, employee Omega Sep Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1914, 1011 E. Kalamazoo; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

### More About Burton Samuel (Bert) Hice:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 1109 5th Street; Three Rivers, Lockport Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 4 sheet 20a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1109 5th Street; Three Rivers, Lockport Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 169 SD 4 sheet 4

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 1109 5th Street; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-26 SD 17 sheet 5b wife Luella

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 1109 5th; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-30 SD 4 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, pattern maker car shop Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, pattern maker Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co. Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, pattern maker motor car factory Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Residence: 1938, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

#### Marriage Notes for Luella Stollsteimer and Burton Hice:

Before an altar of ferns and gorgeous golden chrysanthemums, the of Miss Luella Stollsteimer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Stollsteimer to Mr. Bert Hice of Three Rivers took place Saturday Oct. 9, 1920 at noon in the home of the bride's parents, 1011 K. Kalamazoo St. Rev. John P. Jockinson of the Pilgrim Congregational Church read the marriage service and Miss Winnifred Birchfield, a niece of the bride, played Lohengrin wedding march as the bridal party assembled. The bride wore a lovely gown of white georgette over satin and her flowers were sunburst roses and swansonia. Her sister, Mrs. Birchfield, who attended her, was gowned in pink chiffon and her bouquet was of pink rosebuds and swansonia. Mr. Oscar Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor, a brother of the bride, acted as best man, and Mr. Austin Watzel sang "O Promise Me" preceding the ceremony.

A two-course luncheon was served to the immediate families following the ceremony, the table being centered with a mound of Columbia roses and swansonia. Mr. and Mrs. Hice will be at home at 541 Fifth St., Three Rivers, after November 1. The out of town guests for the wedding were Miss Amelia Werner of Detroit, and Mrs. Fredericka Neithamer and Mr. Oscar Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor.

More About Burton Hice and Luella Stollsteimer: Marriage: 09 Oct 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 85 iii. Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin, born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- **23.** Friedericka (Addie Rickie)<sup>4</sup> Armbruster (Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Moses Niethammer** 06 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 07 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1905 1920.

More About Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster:

Burial: 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ Rose Glaetzel's family; name shown as Addie Niethammer

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 17b name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 448 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house work private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### More About Georg Moses Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 4418 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1892 - 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1892, 16 Spring Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 448 W. Third; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Georg Niethammer and Friedericka Armbruster:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of Friedericka Armbruster and Georg Niethammer are:

- + 86 i. Elsa Marion (Elsie)<sup>5</sup> Niethammer, born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 87 ii. William Frederick Niethamer, born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas.
- **24.** William<sup>4</sup> Armbruster (Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Trinkle** 20 Oct 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Trinkle and Anna Grauer. She was born 27 Jan 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

### More About William Armbruster:

Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 541 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: driver at coal yard

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Paulina Trinkle:

Mrs. Paulina Armbruster, 75, widow of William Armbruster, died Monday evening at her home, 541 S. Ashley Street, after a brief illness. She was a sister of Supervisor Albert Trinkle of Scio Township. Mrs. Armbruster was born Jan. 27, 1873, in Freedom Township, a daughter of Christian and Maria Grauer Trinkle, and was married to Mrs. Armbruster on Oct. 20, 1892. They lived in Scio Township until 1904, when then moved to Ann Arbor, where they had since made their home. Mrs. Armbruster died on Feb. 12, 1947. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. William Kuebler; a son, Walter W. Armbruster; four sisters, Mrs. John Renau, Miss Lydia Trinkle, Miss Matilda Trinkle and Mrs. Otto Stierle, all of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Albert of Scio Township and Gottfried of Freedom Township; three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Thursday afternoon at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at thee funeral chapel.

#### More About Paulina Trinkle:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1873, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### More About William Armbruster and Paulina Trinkle:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of William Armbruster and Paulina Trinkle are:

- + 88 i. Walter William<sup>5</sup> Armbruster, born 26 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1972 in Florida.
- + 89 ii. Lucinda Maria Armbruster, born 31 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1994 in Edinboro, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- **26.** Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer (Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry Kruse) Krause** 02 Mar 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1838 in Canada, and died 17 Jan 1892 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

## More About Catharina Louise Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 30 May 1841, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 09 Mar 1872, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 1 Cause of Death: consumption (organic heart disease)

### More About Heinrich (Henry Kruse) Krause:

Burial: 19 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 1 Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 worth \$6,000/1,500 name shown as Kruse; children: Abbie 5, Emma 2 & Julia 1 (head of household indicated born in Canada)

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 192 SD 3 sheet 12 name shown as Henry Krouse

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1880, farmer losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Property: Section 27 & 28 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres

Residence: 1892, insane asylum Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Krause and Catharina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1863, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Stollsteimer and Heinrich Krause are:

 Ada Clara<sup>5</sup> Krause, born 16 Nov 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ada Clara Krause:

Burial: 05 Nov 1872, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 1 Cause of Death: scarlet fever

+ 91 ii. Emma Mary Krause, born 21 Dec 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1952 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

92 iii. Julia Emma Krause, born Jul 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1880 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Emma Krause: Cause of Death: typhoid fever

+ 93 iv. Olive Katharina (Allie) Krause, born 12 Sep 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1961 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**28. George J.<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer** (Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Apr 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Gruner** 28 Jul 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gruner and Barbara Doecker. She was born 07 Jun 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Notes for George J. Stollsteimer:

George J. Stollsteimer died at his home in Lodi Township Thursday, November 21, 1929, aged 83 years. He was born in Scio Township and bad spent his entire life in this vicinity. He is survived by the widow; three daughters, Mrs. W. L. Hawker of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Edward Armbruster of Lodi and Mrs. Edward Wahr of Pittsfield; two sons, George and Fred, both of Lodi, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the house Saturday afternoon at 2:30, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial in Lodi Cemetery.

More About George J. Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Apr 1846, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Nov 1929, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial degeneration; arterio sclerosis

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 21 name shown as

Stolstimer; children: Ida 7 & George 2

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 4: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres value \$12,000 in 1920

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Notes for Anna Maria Gruner:

Mrs. Anna Stollsteimer, aged 81 years, passed away at her home in Lodi Monday afternoon, December 2, 1929, just eleven days after the death of her husband. Mrs. Stollsteimer was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, and had spent 57 years in this vicinity.

She leaves one brother, Jacob Gruner, of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. William L. Hawker of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Edward Armbruster of Lodi Township and Mrs. Edward Wahr of Pittsfield Township; two

sons, George and Fred, both of Lodi, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the residence this Thursday afternoon at 1:30, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Anna Maria Gruner:

Burial: 05 Dec 1929, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: angnia pustaria; arterio sclerosis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1853, US

More About George Stollsteimer and Anna Gruner:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1872, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of George Stollsteimer and Anna Gruner are:

+ 94 i. Ida Georgina<sup>5</sup> Stollsteimer, born 30 Jan 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 Oskar Edward (Oscar) Stollsteimer, born 16 Nov 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Edward (Oscar) Stollsteimer:

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

96 iii. Georg Ernst (George) Stollsteimer, born 02 Jul 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1935 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Minnie E. Daniels 19 Aug 1902 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1878 in Alabama, Genesee Co, New York; died 06 Jul 1949 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Ernst (George) Stollsteimer:

George Ernest Stollsteimer, 56, died suddenly Saturday April 27, 1935 at the home of Norman Reason in Pinckney. He was born July 2, 1878, in Saline, and lived in this vicinity until a month ago when he moved to a farm two and-a half miles south of Pinckney. He was married to Minnie E. Daniels in November, 1901, in Clinton.

He is survived by the widow; three sisters, Mrs. William Hawker of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Ed. Armbruster and Mrs. Ed Wahr of Saline, a brother, Fred, of Saline and several nephews and nieces. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Dietiker funeral home. Rev. Bert Ede officiating and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Georg Ernst (George) Stollsteimer:

Burial: 30 Apr 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: endocarditis

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ parents George

Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer Religion: Federated Church

Residence: Bef. 1931, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Bet. 1931 - 1935, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1935, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Minnie E. Daniels:

Burial: 09 Jul 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Residence: Aft. May 1935, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Stollsteimer and Minnie Daniels: Marriage: 19 Aug 1902, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

97 iv. Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer, born 21 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edward Charles Armbruster 01 Oct 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer:

"Life-long Salinian." Emma Armbruster brings new meaning to this old expression. It's remarkable enough that Emma will turn 100 years old November 21, 1983. But she has lived her whole life within half a mile of her birthplace on Brassow Road. For the last 37 years, Emma has lived right next door to the place where the old farmhouse once stood. She lives with her sister, Mary Waar — who at 97 is nearing the century mark herself. That's Emma on the right and Mary on the left. The two still cook and keep house and take care of themselves. Until a few years ago, they even cut their own lawn with push mowers!

Emma was born in 1883, one of five children of George and Anna Stollsteimer. She received her schooling at the little one-room Lodi Plains schoolhouse which stood at the end of the road. When Ed Armbruster came courting, it was with a horse and buggy. Ed and Emma were married in 1902 and lived on a farm on Maple Road. Armbruster passed away in 1946, and Emma came to stay with Mary, who in the meantime had married Ed Waar. Waar died in 1958, and the two sisters have been on their own ever since. "I've always enjoyed having her with me," Mary said of Emma. "We've worked together really well and never had an argument worth mentioning." Perhaps that's what has kept them looking so lovely all these years!

Naturally Emma has seen many changes in Saline during 100 years. "It's altogether different now," she said. "It used to be the only streets were uptown — the others were dirt roads. It was all swamp along E. Michigan Avenue. "We always went to town on Saturday nights to walk around, shop a bit, and meet the neighbors," Emma continued. "There wasn't much else to do for fun then," Mary noted. Emma always has attended St. Paul Church, and has helped at Pittsfield Grange activities. She crocheted and did many kinds of fancywork until her sight worsened in the last few years. She also made her own clothes — including the dress she's wearing in the photograph. An open house for Emma's 100th birthday will be held Sunday, Nov. 27, from 2-5 p.m. in the Fellowship Room of St. Paul UCC. It will be hosted by nieces and nephews of Emma and Mary — Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Stollsteimer, and Eunice Buss.

Emma Armbruster of Brassow Rd. reached that age last Thursday Nov. 21, 1985. She enjoyed the day in good health and good spirits, in the company of good friend sand she looks forward to more of the same in the years to come. One secret of her long life and her serene outlook is her skill at accommodating, developed through years of practice. "When I was young, I wanted to clerk in a store, more than anything else," Emma recalled on her birthday. "But then in 1892, at age 19, Edward Armbruster and I got married. I never did clerk in a store. We settled on the Armbruster farm, on Maple Rd., and there was no time for clerking." But Emma accommodated happily.

She and Ed had been classmates at the old one-room Lodi Plains School and life with him was good. After Armbruster died, Emma and her young sister May Wahr who'll be only 100 next May took up housekeeping together at their present home on Brassow Rd. They have devotedly looked after each other, ever since joining forces in 1946. "We never have a cross word. Maybe a little difference of opinion, now and then, but hardly ever," they agree. Fun and happiness for Emma and May are still very real present-day things. "We enjoy it the most when young friends and neighbors come to visit." And with the couple as alive and alert as they are, company and visits are almost daily happenings. Most appreciated is the help that the two ladies accept from nieces, nephews and neighbors.

Until recent years, Emma and May were proud to take care of everything at their home. But now they are happy to accept assistance with the heavier chores. They especially offer thanks to Cliff Olson, who "does almost everything for us." And Emma, born the week before Thanksgiving, sums up her 102 years on a note of deep gratitude. "The more the years go by, the more I have to be thankful for," she smiles.

Emma S. Armbruster, who celebrated her 102nd birthday last November, died Tuesday, Feb. 18, 1986 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born November 21, 1883 in Saline, the daughter of George and Anna Gruner Stollsteimer. A Saline resident her entire life, she was married to Edward Armbruster October 1, 1902; he preceded her in, death May 22, 1946. A friend of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Mrs. Armbruster farmed and lived off Maple Road until her husband's death. A member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Mrs. Armbruster is survived by: her sister, Mrs. Mary Wahr of Saline; two nephews, Frederick Stollsteimer and his wife Katie, and Glen Stollsteimer and his wife Pat of Saline; one niece, Mrs. Eunice Buss of Pinckney; dear friends, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson of Pinckney; and several great-nieces and great-nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister, Mrs. Ida Hawker, and three brothers, Oscar, George, and Fred Stollsteimer.

Funeral services for Mrs. Armbruster will be held this Thursday, Feb. 20 at 1 p.m. from the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Township Cemetery. Visitation is scheduled for Wednesday evening from 7-9, at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer:

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Edward Charles Armbruster:

Early Wednesday morning May 22, 1946 death came to Edward C. Armbruster at his home in Lodi Township following an extended illness. Deceased was born Sept. 28, 1871 of George and Mary M. Armbruster. He was married to Emma Stollsteimer, October 1, 1902 in Detroit. Surviving are his wife and one sister, Miss Nellie Armbruster of Saline. Mr. Armbruster was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church. Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p. m. at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be made in the Lodi cemetery. Friends may call at the Funeral Home.

More About Edward Charles Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Armbruster and Emma Stollsteimer: Marriage: 01 Oct 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

 Mary Katharine (Kay) Stollsteimer, born 31 May 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edward George Wahr 29 Dec 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1958 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Katharine (Kay) Stollsteimer:

Burial: 06 Jan 1987, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edward George Wahr:

George Edward Wahr, age 67, died suddenly Friday afternoon at his home at 2934 Brassow Rd., Lodi Township. He was born September 28, 1891 in Lodi, the son of Gottlieb and Mary Wahr. He married Mary K. Stollsteimer December 29, 1915 in Saline.

He is survived by his wife and two sisters, Mrs. Cora Cady of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Leona Stollsteimer of Lodi. Two sisters and one brother preceded him in death. Mr. Wahr was a member of the St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Saline and a member of the Pittsfield Union Grange. He was a life-long farmer and had lived in Pittsfield Township until moving to Lodi in 1930.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Alfred P. Hardt officiating. Burial will be in the Lodi Cemetery.

More About Edward George Wahr:

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Edward C. Armbruster's family

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, S. Town Line Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3a Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Milan Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b also living w/ family Norman Girbach 20

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2950 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wahr and Mary Stollsteimer: Marriage: 29 Dec 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 99 vi. Friedrich Robert Stollsteimer, born 04 Jan 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1971 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **29.** Emilia (Amelia)<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer (Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1900 in California. She married (1) Philipp Rheinfrank 24 Dec 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Konrad Rheinfrank and Maria Bernhard. He was born 02 Feb 1846 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1915 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Gurdon Backus III 03 Nov 1889 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California, son of Gurdon Backus and Lucy Nichols. He was born 06 Nov 1820 in Burlington, Chittenden Co, Vermont, and died 30 Nov 1907 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

More About Emilia (Amelia) Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1847, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Rheinfrank:

Burial: 14 Jul 1915, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: Enteritis

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1860. St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

More About Philipp Rheinfrank and Emilia Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1868, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gurdon Backus III:

Burial: Nov 1907, St. Helena Public Cemetery St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Census: 30 Jul 1860, Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California page 453b worth \$2,000/700

Census 2: 26 Jun 1870, Hot Springs Twp, Napa Co, California page 2 worth \$9,000/3,500 name shown as Gurdon

Census 3: 29 Jun 1880, St. Helen, Hot Springs Twp, Napa Co, California ED 76 SD 3 sheet 38

Census 4: 13 Jun 1900, St. Helen, Hot Springs Twp, Napa Co, California ED 89 SD 3 sheet 13a

Medical Information: 1880 broken leg

Occupation: 1870, wine grower Hot Springs Twp, Napa Co, California

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, railroad agent St. Helen, Hot Springs Twp, Napa Co, California

More About Gurdon Backus and Emilia Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1889, St. Helena, Napa Co, California

#### Children of Emilia Stollsteimer and Philipp Rheinfrank are:

+ 100 i. Johann Friedrich (Frederick)⁵ Rheinfrank, born 08 Sep 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1943 in San Joaquin Co, California.

ii. Anna Louisa Magdalena Rheinfrank, born 28 Nov 1871 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Louisa Magdalena Rheinfrank:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Stockton, Stockton Twp, San Joaquin Co, California ED 144 SD 6 sheet 2a living w/brother Fred J. Rheinfrank's family; name shown as Loie A. age 34

+ 102 iii. Viola Adeleie Rheinfrank, born 25 Nov 1873 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

**30.** Edward<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer (Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Christine Katharine Barreith 18 May 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Barreith and Agnes Metzger. She was born 08 Mar 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Stollsteimer:

Burial: 26 Sep 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis; myocarditis; cerebral apoplexy

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a; also living w/ family William Rauschenberger 27

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 28 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 224 acres value \$12,900 in 1920

Religion: attended St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 300 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Katharine Barreith:

Burial: 20 Mar 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; arterio sclerosis

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ future brother-in-law Henry Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b living w/ son

William Rauschenberger's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1880, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Stollsteimer and Christine Barreith:

Marriage: 18 May 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## Children of Edward Stollsteimer and Christine Barreith are:

+ 103 i. Nora Agnes<sup>5</sup> Stollsteimer, born 23 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 104 ii. Anna Katharina Stollsteimer, born 16 May 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**31.** Julia<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer (Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1880. She married Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry) Laubengayer 16 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Christina Koch. He was born 12 Apr 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry) Laubengayer:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

H. Laubengayer, senior member of H. Laubengayer & Co., grocers, Ann Arbor, was born in Scio Twp., Washtenaw Co., in 1849, and received in his youth an academic education. In 1872 he married Julia Stollsteimer. They have 1 child - Nora. On Feb. 16, 1880, the firm started in their present business, and though not as old as other merchants in that line, they have succeeded in obtaining a remunerative trade.

The Ann Arbor Daily Times News, Friday 15 December 1811; page 14 column 4-5;

Short Illness Fatel, Henry Laubengayer aged 62 years died yesterday afternoon at the home of Frank Wetherbee, 200 North First Street after a four days' illness of pneumonia. He is survived by two daughters and two sons. The funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon and the interment will be in Fairview Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry) Laubengayer:

Burial: 15 Dec 1911, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 5th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 31

Occupation: 1870, clerk in grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1890 - 1891, traveling agent Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Occupation 4: 1892, agent J. F. Schuh Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Laubengayer and Julia Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1871, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Stollsteimer and Wilhelm Laubengaver is:

+ 105 i. Norah Mathilde (Lenore)<sup>5</sup> Laubengayer, born 11 Dec 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1941 in Marin Co, California.

**32.** Reuben<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer (Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Julia Armbruster** 07 Apr 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Anton Armbruster and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 06 Mar 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Stollsteimer:

Burial: 27 Dec 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis; myocarditis; endocarditis

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/brother-in-law Henry Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 202 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 4: 20 Jan 1920, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 6 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1880, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, employee Atlas Drop Forge Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1916, employee Lansing Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, carpenter Wheel Barrowhtes Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, lived w/ Henry Laubengayer on 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 202 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1916, 1011 E. Kalamazoo; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julia Armbruster:

Burial: 04 Nov 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet

37b living w/ daughter Lucinda Birchfield's family

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1930, rented 300 Montgomery Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Stollsteimer and Julia Armbruster:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1881, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (22) Julia Armbruster.

**34.** Julianna<sup>4</sup> Niethammer (Barbara<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1842 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gall** 07 Oct 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gall and Magdalena Strietter. He was born 12 Aug 1835 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julianna Niethammer:

Burial: Jun 1903, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Georg Gall:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John G Gall, meat market, 31 East Washington Street, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1835. At the age of 18 he came to America and settled at Ann Arbor, where he has since resided, with the exception of one year, when he was engaged in mining in California. In 1864 he married Julia Neathammer. They have 2 children living-Julia and Alice. George died at the age of seven. Mr. Gall has been in business in Ann Arbor since 1865.

More About Johann Georg Gall:

Burial: Jul 1896, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asthma

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77 worth \$3,000/1,500

Emigration: Feb 1854, US Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: mining in California
Occupation 3: Aft. 1865, meat market
Occupation 4: Bet. 1870 - 1896, butcher

Residence: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 1308 Traver Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 3: 31 East Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gall and Julianna Niethammer: Marriage: 07 Oct 1862, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Julianna Niethammer and Johann Gall are:

+ 106 i. Julia Barbara<sup>5</sup> Gall, born 05 Jul 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 107 ii. Alice Elise Gall, born 29 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

108 iii. George Fred Gall, born Abt. Jan 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Fred Gall:

Burial: Mar 1872, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 35

Cause of Death: heart disease

**36. George<sup>4</sup> Armbruster** (Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Buss** 10 Feb 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buss and Adelaide Landwehr. She was born 05 Mar 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## More About George Armbruster:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 22 children: Charles 8 & Nellie M. 5; also living w/ family Andrew Rye 22 & William Butler 14

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Edward Armbruster

Census 3: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son Edward C. Armbruster's family

Census 4: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ son Edward Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Notes for Anna Maria Buss:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, December 29, 1899:

Mrs. Marie Armbuster, wife of George Armbruster of Lodi, died this morning of heart disease, aged 56 years. The funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at her late residence at 1 o'clock and at the Saline Lutheran Church at 2 o'clock. Mrs. Armbruster was the daughter of Charles Philip Buss, of Freedom, in which township she was born. Her husband, a son and daughter survive.

More About Anna Maria Buss:

Cause of Death: heart

More About George Armbruster and Anna Buss:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of George Armbruster and Anna Buss are:

Nellie Maria<sup>5</sup> Armbruster, born 15 Mar 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1894.

More About Nellie Maria Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ brother Edward Armbruster

 Edward Charles Armbruster, born 28 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer 01 Oct 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward Charles Armbruster:

Early Wednesday morning May 22, 1946 death came to Edward C. Armbruster at his home in Lodi Township following an extended illness. Deceased was born Sept. 28, 1871 of George and Mary M. Armbruster. He was married to Emma Stollsteimer, October 1, 1902 in Detroit. Surviving are his wife and one sister, Miss Nellie Armbruster of Saline. Mr. Armbruster was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church. Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p. m. at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be made in the Lodi cemetery. Friends may call at the Funeral Home.

#### More About Edward Charles Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer:

"Life-long Salinian." Emma Armbruster brings new meaning to this old expression. It's remarkable enough that Emma will turn 100 years old November 21, 1983. But she has lived her whole life within half a mile of her birthplace on Brassow Road. For the last 37 years, Emma has lived right next door to the place where the old farmhouse once stood. She lives with her sister, Mary Waar — who at 97 is nearing the century mark herself. That's Emma on the right and Mary on the left. The two still cook and keep house and take care of themselves. Until a few years ago, they even cut their own lawn with push mowers!

Emma was born in 1883, one of five children of George and Anna Stollsteimer. She received her schooling at the little one-room Lodi Plains schoolhouse which stood at the end of the road. When Ed Armbruster came courting, it was with a horse and buggy. Ed and Emma were married in 1902 and lived on a farm on Maple Road. Armbruster passed away in 1946, and Emma came to stay with Mary, who in the meantime had married Ed Waar. Waar died in 1958, and the two sisters have been on their own ever since. "I've always enjoyed having her with me," Mary said of Emma. "We've worked together really well and never had an argument worth mentioning." Perhaps that's what has kept them looking so lovely all these years!

Naturally Emma has seen many changes in Saline during 100 years. "It's altogether different now," she said. "It used to be the only streets were uptown — the others were dirt roads. It was all swamp along E. Michigan Avenue. "We always went to town on Saturday nights to walk around, shop a bit, and meet the neighbors," Emma continued. "There wasn't much else to do for fun then," Mary noted. Emma always has attended St. Paul Church, and has helped at Pittsfield Grange activities. She crocheted and did many kinds of fancywork until her sight worsened in the last few years. She also made her own clothes — including the dress she's wearing in the photograph. An open house for Emma's 100th birthday will be held Sunday, Nov. 27, from 2-5 p.m. in the Fellowship Room of St. Paul UCC. It will be hosted by nieces and nephews of Emma and Mary — Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Stollsteimer, and Eunice Buss.

Emma Armbruster of Brassow Rd. reached that age last Thursday Nov. 21, 1985. She enjoyed the day in good health and good spirits, in the company of good friend sand she looks forward to more of the same in the years to come. One secret of her long life and her serene outlook is her skill at accommodating, developed through years of practice. "When I was young, I wanted to clerk in a store, more than anything else," Emma recalled on her birthday. "But then in 1892, at age 19, Edward Armbruster and I got married. I never did clerk in a store. We settled on the Armbruster farm, on Maple Rd., and there was no time for clerking." But Emma accommodated happily.

She and Ed had been classmates at the old one-room Lodi Plains School and life with him was good. After Ambruster died, Emma and her young sister May Wahr who'll be only 100 next May took up housekeeping together at their present home on Brassow Rd. They have devotedly looked after each other, ever since joining forces in 1946. "We never have a cross word. Maybe a little difference of opinion, now and then, but hardly ever," they agree. Fun and happiness for Emma and May are still very real present-day things. "We enjoy it the most when young friends and neighbors come to visit." And with the couple as alive and alert as they are, company and visits are almost daily happenings. Most appreciated is the help that the two ladies accept from nieces, nephews and neighbors.

Until recent years, Emma and May were proud to take care of everything at their home. But now they are happy to accept assistance with the heavier chores. They especially offer thanks to Cliff Olson, who "does almost

everything for us." And Emma, born the week before Thanksgiving, sums up her 102 years on a note of deep gratitude. "The more the years go by, the more I have to be thankful for," she smiles.

Emma S. Armbruster, who celebrated her 102nd birthday last November, died Tuesday, Feb. 18, 1986 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born November 21, 1883 in Saline, the daughter of George and Anna Gruner Stollsteimer. A Saline resident her entire life, she was married to Edward Armbruster October 1, 1902; he preceded her in, death May 22, 1946. A friend of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Mrs. Armbruster farmed and lived off Maple Road until her husband's death. A member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Mrs. Armbruster is survived by: her sister, Mrs. Mary Wahr of Saline; two nephews, Frederick Stollsteimer and his wife Katie, and Glen Stollsteimer and his wife Pat of Saline; one niece, Mrs. Eunice Buss of Pinckney; dear friends, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson of Pinckney; and several great-nieces and great-nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister, Mrs. Ida Hawker, and three brothers, Oscar, George, and Fred Stollsteimer.

Funeral services for Mrs. Armbruster will be held this Thursday, Feb. 20 at 1 p.m. from the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Township Cemetery. Visitation is scheduled for Wednesday evening from 7-9, at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer:

Children: 1910, none

More About Edward Armbruster and Emma Stollsteimer: Marriage: 01 Oct 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**37. Regina** (Jane)<sup>4</sup> **Armbruster** (Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Beck** 17 Mar 1870 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Beck and Anna Volz. He was born 22 Dec 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina (Jane) Armbruster:

Burial: 29 Apr 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johannes Beck:

Burial: 28 Oct 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 363 worth \$7,200/1,200

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 443 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Property: 1874, Section 36 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres

More About Johannes Beck and Regina Armbruster:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Regina Armbruster and Johannes Beck are:

- + 111 i. Emma E.<sup>5</sup> Beck, born 09 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - ii. Julia E. Beck, born Abt. Aug 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia E. Beck:

Burial: Apr 1874, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**39.** Herman<sup>4</sup> Armbruster (Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Maria Weitbrecht 20 Feb 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Weitbrecht and Anna Stump. She was born 01 Apr 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Herman Armbruster:

The tournament of the Schuetzenbund closed yesterday June 10, 1889 in a blaze of glory. From 9 o'clock in the morning until 5 last evening contests went on for the prize target shooting, the result of which is given below. Fred Graf, of Ann Arbor, bore off the trophy and was declared the "Schutzen Koenig" for the tournament. H. Armbruster, also of Ann Arbor, came in a close second for first place in target practice. The first prize in the regular tournament was won by E. Bartolle, of Saginaw City, who pocketed \$50 in gold, and Ann Arbor was a third time honored by Reuben Armbruster, who walked out of the field with second prize a 'Jewel' range.

The result of the award of prizes was as follows: First prize, \$50 in gold, won by E. Bartello, Saginaw City, 66 points out of a possible 75; second, Reuben Armbruster, of Ann Arbor, Jewel range, 65; third, single set harness, Alex Weber, Toledo, 65; fourth, oak bedroom set, Dr. Jos. Schulte, 65; filth, mantel clock and statue, Henry Miller, Toledo, 64; sixth, double case Buckingham rye, George Spros, Toledo, 64; seventh, case imported wine, H. Miemmann, Cincinnati, 64; eighth, \$20 in gold, E. Miller, Toledo, Ohio; ninth, \$15 in gold, J. W. Briggs, Vassar, Michigan, 63; tenth, silver water service, Otto Rensch, Toledo, 61; eleventh, suit of clothes, August Engel, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 61; twelfth, mantel clock, A. Mannebach, 61: thirteenth, case export whisky, John Stahl, Frankenmuth, Michigan, 61: fourteenth, set double blankets, O. Tooh, Cincinnati, Ohio, 59; fifteenth, suit clothes, Jacob Rothacker, Detroit, 58; sixteenth, Peninsular stove, Herman Armbruster, Ann Arbor, Michigan; seventeenth, \$10 cash, A. Dunneback, Detroit, 57; eighteenth, \$10 cash, L. Kretchmar, Detroit, 54; nineteenth, hindquarter beef, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 53; twentieth, silver water service, John Raus, Detroit, 52; twenty-first, cane rocker, J. C. Berger, 51; twenty-second, Acme stove, Max Broeg, 51; twenty-third, hindquarter beef, V. Kindler, East Saginaw, Michigan, 50; twenty-fourth, half-dozen shirts, Charles Munk, Detroit, 50; twenty-fifth, marble top table, E. Sudzinski, Detroit,50; twenty-sixth, hanging lamp, Jacob Munz, 49; twenty-seventh, sofa, Joseph Nagel, Detroit, 47; twenty-eighth, case wine, Fred Mohn, Detroit, 45; twenty-ninth, case wine, John Mohn, Detroit, 43; thirtieth, case wine, H. Tapert, Detroit, 40; thirty-first, riding boots, George Brown, Detroit, 39; thirty-second, case wine, G. Brede, Detroit, 39; thirty-third, walnut commode, John Bisloping, Detroit, 38; thirty-fourth, silver stand, Henry Hahn, 38; thirty-fifth, case wine, A. Muer, city, 39; thirty sixth, 200 cigars, J. C. Reutler, Detroit, 37; . . .

The premiums for practice targets were awarded as follows: First red flag, Monday morning, J. Rollacker, Detroit: last red flag, Monday morning, H. Niemann, Cincinnati, Ohio; first red flag, Monday afternoon, O. Brede, Detroit: last, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor: most red flags, Monday morning, H. Niemann, Cincinnati, with a score of 16; George Spros, Toledo, Ohio, 51; Herman Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 18; Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 11; most-red flags, Monday afternoon, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 31; H. Armbruster, Ann Arbor. 20; August Engel, Milwaukee, 20; Alex Weber, Toledo, Ohio, 18. Most red flags Monday morning and afternoon - Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 42;H. Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 33; H. Niemann, . . .

After conferring the honors of the shoot on Mr. Graf, in the honorary title of Shooting King, the exercises at the park were adjourned to Arbeiter Hall, where the awards were made. This pleasant feature of the tournament was followed by a grand ball which closed the Detroit meeting.

### More About Herman Armbruster:

Burial: 30 Nov 1932, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 39 lot 7 Cause of Death: arterio sclerotic, chronic interstitial nephriitis, senile, cerebral apoplexy

Cause of Death, arterio scientific, circular interstitual rieprintus, serine, cerebrar apopiexy

Census: 04 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 4

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, 437 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 437 N. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ mother-in-law Catharine Weibrecht's family

Census 4: 16 Jan 1920, 820 McKinley Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 17a lodger w/ Amanda Budd's family boarding house

Census 5: 07 Apr 1930, 1203 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b living w/ Harold F. Rettich's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, engineer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, engineer brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Weitbrecht:

Burial: Mar 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 39 lot 7

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: 1910, stenographer organ company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Armbruster and Anna Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1878, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Armbruster and Anna Weitbrecht is:

i. Elizabeth Emilie<sup>5</sup> Armbruster, born Dec 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Emilie Armbruster:

Occupation: 1900, telephone operator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**41. Reuben<sup>4</sup> Armbruster** (Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie Weitbrecht** 11 May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Weitbrecht and Anna Stump. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

### More About Reuben Armbruster:

Burial: 22 Dec 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis agitais, arterio sclerosis, heart failure

Census: 04 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 4

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, 449 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 449 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, 449 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, 443 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, night watch campus University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, oil grinder steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## More About Emilie Weitbrecht:

Burial: Apr 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910. 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: 1949, 449 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Armbruster and Emilie Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 11 May 1878, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Child of Reuben Armbruster and Emilie Weitbrecht is:

+ 114 i. Anna Clara<sup>5</sup> Armbruster, born 11 Apr 1879 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1959.

**42. Aaron<sup>4</sup> Armbruster** (Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Elizabeth Falk** 30 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Falk and Christina Hassel. She was born 26 Oct 1861 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1927 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

More About Aaron Armbruster:

Burial: Apr 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 4

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 05 May 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 309 Michigan Ave; Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Elizabeth Falk:

Burial: May 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Aaron Armbruster and Minnie Falk:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## Children of Aaron Armbruster and Minnie Falk are:

- + 115 i. Eugene<sup>5</sup> Armbruster, born 11 Aug 1881 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 116 ii. Arthur Aaron Armbruster, born 06 Apr 1885 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 117 iii. Walter Armbruster, born 08 Aug 1890 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 118 iv. Stella Hazel Armbruster, born 04 Jun 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1985 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 119 v. Lucille Armbruster, born 20 Nov 1902 in Michigan; died Dec 1986 in Granbury, Hood Co, Texas.

**45. Oscar<sup>4</sup> Armbruster** (Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Lucinda (Lou) Johnson** 04 Jul 1893 in Mooreville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Johnson and Maggie?. She was born Feb 1876 in Canada, and died 07 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### More About Oscar Armbruster:

Burial: 24 Sep 1935, York Cemetery York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage, arterio sclerosis

Census: 04 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 4 living w/ brother Herman Armbruster's family

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, 309 Washington; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 19b

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 124 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 5: 18 Apr 1930, 954 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 14 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1900, paper hanger Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house painter Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, house decorator Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, independent paper hanger Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 12 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 79 acres

More About Alma Lucinda (Lou) Johnson:

Burial: 1943, York Cemetery York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Oscar Armbruster and Alma Johnson:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1893, Mooreville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Armbruster and Alma Johnson is:

120

 Lyle Ernest<sup>5</sup> Armbruster, born 14 Jan 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys Mildred Kammann; born 08 Jul 1913; died 04 Oct 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lyle Ernest Armbruster:

Residence: 1976, 3230 Williamsburg Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1981, 2901 Northbrook Place apartment 625; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-5682

## **Generation No. 5**

**47. Amanda C.**<sup>5</sup> **Burkhardt** (Maria<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1949 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon. She married **Julius Heinrich Feldkamp** 15 Jan 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gerhard Feldkamp and Rosina Bissinger. He was born 10 Sep 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1953 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.

More About Amanda C. Burkhardt:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Julius Heinrich Feldkamp:

Julius H. Feldkamp died August 30, 1953. He was a resident of Saline, Washtenaw County, until he moved to Roseburg Oregon, in 1939. His life span was 88 years. In 1899 he entered into wedlock with Amanda Burkhardt, who preceded him in death in 1949. Also one son, Louis Feldkamp, died in 1931. Survivors are Ormond Feldkamp and wife of Rosebeurg, Oregon and Adelaid Feldkamp of Tucson, Arizona, four grandsons, and three great grandsons. Burial is to be today, Sept. 3, in Roseburg Cemetery.

More About Julius Heinrich Feldkamp:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8b; also living w/ family Emma Wolf 16 & George Shablie 24

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 210 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 5: 1930, Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Property: Section Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Roseburg, Oregon

More About Julius Feldkamp and Amanda Burkhardt:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Burkhardt and Julius Feldkamp are:

+ 121 i. Osmond Julius<sup>6</sup> Feldkamp, born 12 Dec 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1962 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.

ii. Lorrin Emmett Feldkamp, Sr., born 17 Mar 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1931 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

**49. Matilda Elenore**<sup>5</sup> **Zahn** (Eleanora<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She married **Lewis Breisch** 24 Apr 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Breisch and Anna Sattler. He was born 11 Dec 1866 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Elenore Zahn:

Baptism: 25 May 1867, at parents house in Lodi Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan Children: 1900, none

More About Lewis Breisch:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 8b Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 8a Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16a Census 5: 10 Apr 1940, 320 E. Madison Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26

SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Breisch and Matilda Zahn:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Matilda Zahn and Lewis Breisch is:

 Ralph George Louis<sup>6</sup> Breisch, born 30 Nov 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maybelle Claire (Mabel) Turner 04 Dec 1940 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 03 May 1903 in Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ralph George Louis Breisch:

Baptism: 20 Dec 1903, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1940, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Breisch and Maybelle Turner:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1940, Lucas Co, Ohio

**50.** Clara Sophia<sup>5</sup> Zahn (Eleanora<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lester Hendeson Sweetland** 24 Oct 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Olleton Sweetland and Delilah Holden. He was born 22 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Clara Sophia Zahn:

Burial: 03 Feb 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute peritontitis Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Lester Hendeson Sweetland:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Lester H. Sweetland. Age has not laid its dignifying hand upon our subject, but the weight and responsibility of chief local official of Lodi Township have been assigned to him, because of his peculiar fitness as a man of ability and rare judgment. He is an intelligent and enterprising young farmer, and a native of this township, having been born just across the road from where he now lives, on the old Sweetland homestead, on section 9, Lodi Township, his natal day having been October 22, 1855.

He is a son of Oleton and Delilah (Holden) Sweetland, natives of Genesee County, New York. They came to Michigan in 1835, and were here among the earliest settlers, having cleared and improved the farm on which the father still lives. Our subject's mother was stricken with death about 1871, at the age of fifty-five years. Mr. Sweetland, Sr., is an ex-Supervisor of this township and an able man, who has won

the respect of all who know him. There were three children that were the issue of the first family. His first wife died, and not a great while after he again married and the second marriage resulted in the birth of four children, all of whom are living. The original of our sketch acquired his education in its rudimentary branches in the district schools of the vicinity of his home, after which he attended the Union School at Ann Arbor for a year, and on returning taught for one year in his home district. He remained at home until 1887, but prior to that had conducted the work of the farm for several years. In 1887 he induced Miss Clara Zahn to give up her life of single blessedness and take up the lines with him. The lady is a daughter of George and Elinor (Ambruster) Zahn, both natives of Michigan, and both of whom are still living on their farm in this township.

Politically the original of our sketch is in favor of Democracy and Democratic institutions. He cast his first vote for Gen. Hancock in 1880. He is generally recognized as a young man of unusual intelligence and ability, and has been sent as a delegate to county and State conventions. He was elected to his first office as School Inspector and served in this capacity for three years; he was next elected Township Clerk and served four years, and then was made Supervisor of the township by the election of 1890, and is now serving his second term. Socially Mr. Sweetland belongs to the Knights of the Maccabees. Himself liberal in religious matters, his wife is a communicant with the German Lutherans. Our subject is the owner of one hundred and sixty acres of land on sections 4 and 5; here he raises all kinds of stock and carries on a profitable and extensive business in mixed farming. His success has been so marked thus far that his friends expect of him extending influence and prominence for the future.

### More About Lester Hendeson Sweetland:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 920 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 2 sheet 6a Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, gardner lake resort Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 acres Residence: 920 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lester Sweetland and Clara Zahn:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1886, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Jonathan & Mathilde Zahn

#### Child of Clara Zahn and Lester Sweetland is:

i. Orlo Lester<sup>6</sup> Sweetland, born 19 Mar 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1943 in Casstown, Miami Co, Ohio. He married (1) Mary Rita Doyle 25 Sep 1917 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 28 Jul 1890 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa; died 10 Nov 1918 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married (2) Maude Carr 17 Apr 1920 in Hamilton Co, Ohio; born 21 Jul 1887 in Union, Clinton Co, Ohio; died 22 Dec 1953 in Sylvania, Lucas Co,

More About Orlo Lester Sweetland:

Baptism: 17 Apr 1892, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg & Eleonore Zahn

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 411 11th Street; 6th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 79 SD 8 sheet 9b lodger Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 1312 Woodland; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-106 SD 2 sheet 14a Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 1312 Woodland Ave; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 95-210 SD 9 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, glove cutter Bacon Bros. Front Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman glove manufacturing company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, superintendent glove industry Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 1014 Front Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Orlo Sweetland and Mary Doyle: Marriage: 25 Sep 1917, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Orlo Sweetland and Maude Carr: Marriage: 17 Apr 1920, Hamilton Co, Ohio

**51. Sophia Friederike**<sup>5</sup> **Zahn** (Eleanora<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph³, Georg², Joseph¹) was born 20 Nov 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Grant Macomber** 01 May 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jerome Macomber and Elizabeth Lovejoy. He was born 30 Sep 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Friederike Zahn:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Alfred Grant Macomber:

Burial: Nov 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 8 lot 81

Cause of Death: auto accident

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, State Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 7a Census 4: 02 May 1930, 229 State Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14

sheet 17b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman furniture factory Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, tool grinder shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Salem Evan, Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Macomber and Sophia Zahn:

Marriage: 01 May 1898, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of Sophia Zahn and Alfred Macomber are:

- i. Beulah Lavinia<sup>6</sup> Macomber, born 09 Sep 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 126 ii. Irene R. Macomber, born 06 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **57.** Robert Charles<sup>5</sup> Armbruster (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Barbara Steeb** 23 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Steeb and Anna Renz. She was born 12 Jun 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Charles Armbruster:

Burial: Sep 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a children: Marie D. 18 & Elmer G. 25

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940. Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 4254 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Paulina Barbara Steeb:

Mrs. Pauline C. Armbruster, 78, wife of Robert Armbruster, died today April 27, 1953 at her home,

Scio-Church Rd., in Lodi Township. She was born June 12, 1874, in Superior Township, a daughter of George and Barbara Renz Steeb. On Nov. 23, 1899, she was married to Mr. Armbruster in Lodi Township. Mrs. Armbruster was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides her husband, survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Edwin Kaercher of Lima Township and Mrs. Raymond Zahn of Ann Arbor; three sons, Elmer of Ann Arbor, Edwin of Scio Township and Walter R. of Detroit; one brother, Edward Steeb of Angola, Indiana; 11 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

#### More About Paulina Barbara Steeb:

Burial: Apr 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

## More About Robert Armbruster and Paulina Steeb:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1899, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Robert Armbruster and Paulina Steeb are:

 Walter Robert<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, born 25 Sep 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Robert Armbruster:

Burial: Jul 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 5005 West Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-05-98121

- + 128 ii. Anna Barbara Armbruster, born 11 Nov 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 129 iii. Edwin Joseph Armbruster, born 26 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 130 iv. Elmer George Armbruster, born 19 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 131 v. Maria Dorothea Armbruster, born 11 Aug 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 2007 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **58.** Joseph Frederich⁵ Armbruster (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Georg², Joseph¹) was born 30 Oct 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1958 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie Katharina Gutekunst** 07 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leonhard Gutekunst and Mathilda Charrier. She was born 06 Jan 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1961 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

### More About Joseph Frederich Armbruster:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Frederick Armbruster; also living w/ him parents & sister Ida M. Armbruster

Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 17 Jun 1940, 1651 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26b Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## Notes for Emilie Katharina Gutekunst:

Funeral services were held here Tuesday October 1961 for Mrs. Emilie K. Armbruster, 83, formerly of 1651 Knight Rd., Scio Township, who died Saturday morning October 7, 1961 at the Riverside Convalescent Home, Lodi Township, after a long illness. She was born January 6, 1878, in Stuttgart, Germany, the daughter of Leonard and Mathilde Charrier Gutekunst. She came to the U.S. in 1900.

On November 7, 1917, she was married to Fred Armbruster, a Scio Township farmer. He preceded her in death in January, 1958. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Surviving

are a daughter, Florence, of Saline; two sisters living in Stuttgart, Germany; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home. The Rev. Carl A. Brauer officiated. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Joseph Armbruster and Emilie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Armbruster and Emilie Gutekunst is:

i. Florence Mathilda<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, born 26 Jun 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Mathilda Armbruster:

Occupation: 1940, machinist auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**59.** Ida Malinda<sup>5</sup> Armbruster (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Richard Anton Lambert 26 Apr 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Eugene Lambert and Helena Armbruster. He was born 23 Dec 1881 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 02 Jul 1957.

More About Ida Malinda Armbruster:

Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Richard Anton Lambert:

Burial: Jul 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 10 Jun 1940, 4981 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician automotive Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, watchman fireman maintenance auto manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 9586 Winston Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Lambert and Ida Armbruster:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1916, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Armbruster and William Lambert is:

i. William R.<sup>6</sup> Lambert, born 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**63.** Klara Adnia (Clara Adine)<sup>5</sup> Bissinger (Sophia F.<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Wilhelm Haarer** 06 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Haarer and Barbara Zimmer. He was born 21 Apr 1876 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Klara Adnia (Clara Adine) Bissinger:

Klara A. Haarer of 150 Orchard St., East Lansing, age 99, died July 4, 1976 at a local hospital. She had been a resident of Lansing and East Lansing for 70 years. Mrs. Haarer was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church and was the widow of John A. Haarer, former Michigan State Treasurer.

She is survived by son, John W. Haarer of East Lansing and nieces and nephews; 1 sister, Mrs. Lorena M. Stein of Ann Arbor.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. William S. Hill of St. Paul's Episcopal Church at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment at Deepdale Cemetery.

More About Klara Adnia (Clara Adine) Bissinger:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, clerk bazaar Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Johann Wilhelm Haarer:

Lansing - John W. Haarer, 65, district supervisor for the intangible tax division of the state tax commission, a former state treasurer and later a local banker, died unexpectedly of a heart attack in Jackson at 3:20 o'clock Thursday afternoon April 24, 1941. Mr. Haarer, according to information received here, was sitting in his car in front of the Jackson county courthouse when fatally stricken. He had gone to Jackson to check probate court records with John L. Carey, Grand Rapids, special examiner for the tax division. Before leaving Lansing, he complained of "not feeling well" and went to his home at 207 West St. Joseph Street for a time before making the trip.

While in Jackson he complained of a severe headache and someone there planned to drive him back to Lansing. It was reported he went outside to wait in his car and a few minutes later was found dead. Born in Ann Arbor in 1876. Mr. Haarer attended the public schools of that city and then engaged for a time in the insurance business there. He served as a deputy state treasurer under two administrations and in 1912 was elected state treasurer. He was re-elected to that office in 1914. Previous to his state connect inn. he served as president of the Ann Arbor city council and he had served in the Spanish-American war, retiring with the rank of major. He had been a captain of Company A, 31st Regiment of Michigan Volunteers. After leaving the state position he became cashier and then executive vice president of the old City National bank and served in that capacity until the institution was merged with the former Capital National bank late in 1931.

Mr. Haarer later served as director of the state accident fund and was for a time connected with the corporation and securities division after its creation a few years ago. He was active in civic affairs and at one time headed the Chamber of Commerce. For many years Mr. Haarer engaged in stamp collecting as a hobby and was prominent in philatelic circles. He had been inactive in this field in recent years but maintained a keen interest in another hobby, that of collecting coins. He was considered one of the leading authorities in the state on old coins and their value. He was an honorary member of the Lansing Kiwanis club and Its former president and was affiliated with Lansing Commandery No. 35, Knights Templar, and the Ann Arbor Blue lodge and Royal Arch Masons.

Survivors are the widow. Klara A.; one son, John, Jr.: a sister, Mrs. Charles Toms, Lansing, and four brothers, Oscar. Julius, Ernest and George, all of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley chapel with the Rev. Mr. Clarence Brickman of St. Paul's Episcopal church officiating. Interment will be In Deepdale cemetery. The Knights Templar will participate in the final rites.

#### More About Johann Wilhelm Haarer:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 705 Townsend Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 213 W. St. Joseph Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 207 W. St. Joseph Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-18 SD 13 sheet 9a

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 207 W. St. Joseph Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-26 SD 6 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1910, deputy state treasurer of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1913 - 1916, Michigan state treasurer

Occupation 3: 1920, cashier bank Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: vice president of the City National Bank of Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, president/chairman of the Michigan Bankers Association

Occupation 6: chairman of the Bath General Relief fund appointed by Governor Fred W. Green

Occupation 7: 1940, banker Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Haarer and Klara Bissinger:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Klara Bissinger and Johann Haarer are:

 John W. (Jack)<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jr., born 17 Mar 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1983 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for John W. (Jack) Haarer, Jr.:

John W. Haarer, Jr. of 153 Orchard, East Lansing, age 76, passed away March 6, 1983. Mr. Haarer had been a lifelong resident of the greater Lansing area, was a retired stockbroker and a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church.

Surviving are 1 aunt, Mrs. Lorena Stein of Ann Arbor, Michigan; several cousins.

Religious services will be conducted at 10 a.m. Tues. in the Estes Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with Rev. William S. Hill of St. Paul's Episcopal Church officiating. Entombment in Deepdale Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Episcopal Church or the charity of your choice in memory of John W. Haarer, Jr.

More About John W. (Jack) Haarer, Jr.:

Occupation: 1940, salesman brokerage Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-01-0294

ii. Archibald Haarer, born 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**65. Olga Amanda**<sup>5</sup> **Bissinger** (Sophia F.<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph³, Georg², Joseph¹) was born 27 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Herman Goetz** 27 Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Amanda Bissinger:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Heinrich & Elisabetha Feldkamp

Burial: Dec 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, stenographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-50-6168

### More About John Herman Goetz:

Burial: Dec 1964, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 839 Brookwood Place; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 3: 1930, merchant retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Haarer & Goetz (clothing, furnishings, hats & shoes) 209 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1949, 839 Brookwood Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1300 Iroquois; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Goetz and Olga Bissinger:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Olga Bissinger and John Goetz are:

i. Marwood Herman<sup>6</sup> Goetz, born 15 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 2005. He married

Helen M. Niederehe 21 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1917 in Dormagen, Germany.

More About Marwood Herman Goetz:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1909, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1930, stockman University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Residence 2: 1993, 126 N. Stewart Ave; Tucson, Arizona

More About Marwood Goetz and Helen Niederehe: Marriage: 21 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 137 ii. Ward Bissinger Goetz, born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

**66.** Florence Melinda<sup>5</sup> Bissinger (Sophia F.<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930. She married **Mortimer Weston Spaulding** 30 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Spaulding and Alice Wooley. He was born 13 Jun 1886 in Galien, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1972 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Florence Melinda Bissinger:

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Mortimer Weston Spaulding:

History of Colorado, Volume 4; edited by Wilbur Fiske Stone, pages 791-792.

Mortimer Weston Spaulding, attorney at law, was born in Galien, Berrien County, Michigan June 13, 1886. From early colonial days the family has been represented in America. They come of English and Scotch ancestry and the line of descent is traced back to the sixteenth century, when the Spaulding's lived at Spaullington, England. The founder of the family in the new world crossed the Atlantic during the early colonial days and when the colonies attempted to throw off the yoke of British oppression representatives of the name joined the American army and aided in winning independence, going to the front with Massachusetts troops. Members of the family were also prominent in connection with political activity in that state.

Charles Walter Spaulding father of Mortimer W. Spaulding was born in Michigan where his parents had settled in early pioneer times. He became a prominent physician and since 1892 has practiced his profession in Carroll County, Iowa. He was graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago and has always kept in touch with the advanced thought and scientific researches of the profession thus making his service of great value and usefulness in checking the ravages of disease. He is a republican in politics and has been somewhat active in support of the principles in which he believes. He married Alice Maude Marion Wooley, a native of Ohio, who belongs to one of the old families of that state, of English origin. Her father was a Civil war veteran and died as a result of disease contracted in the service. Mrs. Spaulding is still living and by her marriage she became the mother of two children, the younger being Charles Walter, who is now a resident of Streeter, North Dakota. He was graduated with the LL. B. degree from the lowa State University and is now engaged in the banking business in connection with Judge N.C. Young at Fargo, North Dakota.

The elder son is Mortimer W. Spaulding, of this review, who spending his youthful days under the parental roof in Carroll County, lowa, there pursued a public school education passing through consecutive grades to his graduation from the high school He later entered the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor for a law course and won his LL. B. degree upon graduation on the 13th of November 1908. Prior to this time he had taken up the business of electric wiring and had also studied medicine under the direction of his father for three years. He had given his attention at times to other pursuits, thus earning the money with which he partially paid his way through the university. After his graduation he was admitted to the bar in Michigan and then removed to Colorado, settling at Denver in December, 1908. He arrived here an absolute stranger but he believed that merit would win and opened an office He had studied for a time under the direction of Louis G. Stark and continued with the latter after his admission to the Colorado bar until September 15, 1909. Later he joined Emerson J. Short in organizing a partnership

under the firm style of Short & Spaulding and the firm today enjoys a large clientage of a distinctively representative character.

On the 30th of June 1909, Mr. Spaulding was married in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Miss Florence M. Bissinger, a native of that state and a daughter of Jacob Bissinger, a representative of an old and prominent family of Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Spaulding have become parents of two children: Charles Weston, born in Denver, February 25, 1911; and Florence Marion born in Denver, February 25, 1915.

In his political views Mr. Spaulding has always been a republican since attaining his majority and has been quite prominent in local political circles. He served as alderman from the eighth ward of the city and county of Denver, having been elected on the 31st of May, 1912, taking the office in June. He served for one year as representative of the citizen's party. Fraternally he is connected with Signet Lodge No. 264 F & AM of Carroll lowa having been initiated into the order there in 1908 He is also connected with the Knights of Pythias lodge of Denver and is a member of the Cassia fraternity High personal worth as well as marked ability in his profession have brought him to a creditable position in the regard of his fellow citizens. His success is attributable entirely to his own efforts. He started out in the business world empty-handed but was actuated by a laudable ambition that has resulted in persistency of purpose and close study of all questions bearing upon his chosen life work. The thoroughness with which he prepares his cases, his earnestness and tenacity in defending the right as he sees it and his ready recognition of legal principles in their relation to the points at issue have been salient features in his growing success.

More About Mortimer Weston Spaulding:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 1363 High Street; 8th ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 103 SD 1 sheet 11b Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 2113 High Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 216 SD 1 sheet 1a Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 1165 Milwaukee Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-108 SD 3 sheet 25b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 1165 NW Milwaukee; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-149 SD 1 sheet 15a Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown, has bad dislocation of left knee

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Denver, Denver Co, Colorado Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, lawyer general practice Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1940, attorney private practice Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Social Security Number: 521-46-8199

More About Mortimer Spaulding and Florence Bissinger: Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Bissinger and Mortimer Spaulding are:

- + 138
   i. Charles Weston<sup>6</sup> Spaulding, born 25 Feb 1911 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Aug 1973.
   139
   ii. Florence Marion Spaulding, born 25 Feb 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Aft. 1930.
- **67.** Lorena Marie<sup>5</sup> Bissinger (Sophia F.<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Michael (Ike) Stein** 04 Mar 1915, son of George Stein and Anna Heinrich. He was born 02 Jun 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorena Marie Bissinger:

Burial: Jun 1987

Occupation: 1915, bookkeeper Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, boards 804 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Michael (Ike) Stein:

Burial: May 1956

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1212 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD

2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, 1315 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 27a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 1315 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, dry cleaner dye works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, proprietor dry cleaning plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 3: 1949, owner Stein Cleaners 204 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1315 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Stein and Lorena Bissinger:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1915

## Children of Lorena Bissinger and Eugene Stein are:

- + 140 i. Jean Marie<sup>6</sup> Štein, born 07 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 141 ii. Frederick Eugene (Bud) Stein, born 14 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **68. Heinrich Jakob**<sup>5</sup> **Armbruster** (David<sup>4</sup>, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Schneider** 30 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schneider and Caroline Schultz. She was born Bet. Jun 1870 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957.

More About Heinrich Jakob Armbruster:

Burial: 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b w/ siblings:

Rudolph 24, Benjamin David 16, mother Catherine 46 & aunt Barbara Stabler 48

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall. medium build, eves light brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 17 & 20 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 144 acres

Property 2: 3345 84th; Milwaukee, Wisconsin

More About Emma Schneider:

Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Heinrich Armbruster and Emma Schneider:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Armbruster and Emma Schneider are:

- i. Thomas H.<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, born 30 May 1906 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 143 ii. Carl Henry Armbruster, born 02 Jun 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1967.
- **69.** Rudolph Immanuel<sup>5</sup> Armbruster (David<sup>4</sup>, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957. He married **Clara Margaretha Oberschmidt** 12 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Casper Oberschmidt and Christina Staebler. She was born 26 Jul 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1975 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Immanuel Armbruster:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ brother Henry J. Armbruster's family

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair slightly bald & brown Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Margaretha Oberschmidt:

Social Security Number: 378-52-8834

More About Rudolph Armbruster and Clara Oberschmidt: Marriage: 12 Mar 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# Children of Rudolph Armbruster and Clara Oberschmidt are:

+ 144 i. Paul Rudolph<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, born 02 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1992 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

 ii. Oskar Kaspar Armbruster, born 06 Jul 1915 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1997 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Kaspar Armbruster: Social Security Number: 371-10-7442

**76.** Ernest Sterling (Furness)<sup>5</sup> Bullock (Paulina<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1945 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. He married (1) Marie Pierson 13 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1885 in Canada. He married (2) Edith Kindt 1918. She was born 1885 in Germany.

More About Ernest Bullock and Marie Pierson:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Bullock and Edith Kindt:

Marriage: 1918

Child of Ernest Bullock and Marie Pierson is:

+ 146 i. Alma<sup>6</sup> Bullock, born 10 Dec 1905 in Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1932 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

**77. Walter Homer**<sup>5</sup> **Bullock** (Paulina<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara Janet Brown** 01 Jun 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Aug 1897 in Prairie City, White Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Walter Homer Bullock:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Occupation: 1917, conductor Detroit Urban Rail Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 149 Stanley; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Bullock and Clara Brown:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Bullock and Clara Brown are:

- Walter James<sup>6</sup> Bullock, born 01 Feb 1917 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1987 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co, California.
- ii. Sterling Bullock, born 10 Nov 1918 in Michigan; died 22 Aug 1983 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

**78. Gertrude**<sup>5</sup> **Bullock** (Paulina⁴ Armbruster, Anton (William)³, Georg², Joseph¹) was born Jun 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1977 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California. She married **(1) Joseph Herbert Schwab** 28 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schwab and Anna Fritz. He was born 16 Mar 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Frank Schwab** 01 Jul 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schwab and Anna Fritz. He was born 28 Jul 1889 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1971 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.

More About Joseph Herbert Schwab:

Burial: 24 Jul 1915, St. Thomas Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: accidental: severe blow to head by hay pulley; fracture of skull Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Schwab and Gertrude Bullock:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Frank Schwab:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 383 Hagne; 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 179 SD 1 sheet 23b Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 196 Chandler Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1003 SD 21 sheet 21b

Census 3: 1940, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1920, millwright auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman ice company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-05-8259

More About Paul Schwab and Gertrude Bullock:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## Children of Gertrude Bullock and Paul Schwab are:

- i. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Schwab, born 1916 in Michigan.
- ii. Mary Schwab, born 1915 in Michigan.

More About Mary Schwab:

Occupation: 1930, waitress Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

151 iii. Virginia M. Schwab, born 1917 in Michigan. She married Ervin L. Ford 01 Feb 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 18 Mar 1961 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Ervin Ford and Virginia Schwab: Marriage: 01 Feb 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- iv. Alice M. Schwab, born 1918 in Michigan.
- v. Paul F. Schwab, Jr., born 1921 in Michigan. He married Marjorie E. Jones 16 Nov 1940 in Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Ohio.

More About Paul Schwab and Marjorie Jones: Marriage: 16 Nov 1940, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 154 vi. Betty Jean Schwab, born 1925 in Michigan.
- **80.** William Richard Anton<sup>5</sup> Lambert (Helena<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1881 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 02 Jul 1957. He married **Ida Malinda Armbruster** 26 Apr 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Armbruster and Anna Luick. She was born 02 Nov 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Richard Anton Lambert:

Burial: Jul 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 10 Jun 1940, 4981 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician automotive Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, watchman fireman maintenance auto manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1955, 9586 Winston Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Ida Malinda Armbruster:

Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Lambert and Ida Armbruster:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1916, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (59) Ida Malinda Armbruster.

**81.** Viola Clara<sup>5</sup> Lambert (Helena<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1891 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard James McCalla** 03 Apr 1912, son of James McCalla and Mary Grigg. He was born 21 Apr 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard James McCalla:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 1325 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1301 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, 1301 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1920, milkman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, broker real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, proprietor dairy corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leonard McCalla and Viola Lambert:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1912

156

#### Children of Viola Lambert and Leonard McCalla are:

 Mary Helen<sup>6</sup> McCalla, born 17 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1999 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Alexander Schlupe 01 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1915 in Michigan; died 22 Apr 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Helen McCalla:

Occupation: 1930, cashier barber shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schlupe and Mary McCalla: Marriage: 01 Jul 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

ii. Mildred McCalla, born 01 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Peter Pegan 24 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1911.

More About Peter Pegan and Mildred McCalla: Marriage: 24 Feb 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

157 iii. Dorothy McCalla, born 04 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Fawcett 06 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1916 in Michigan; died 17 Jan 1975 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy McCalla:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl H. Fawcett:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 1301 Granger; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 13b

living w/ father-in-law Leonard McCalla's family

Occupation: 1940, manager dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Fawcett and Dorothy McCalla:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

158 iv. Geneva McCalla, born 19 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Burton Martin; born 03 Feb 1915 in Michigan; died 13 Sep 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geneva McCalla:

Occupation: 1940, soda clerk dairy store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 Lucille McCalla, born 12 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Robert Kollewehr 05 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Robert Kollewehr:

Residence: 1993, 320 Westwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 200 N. Occidental Road apartment 38; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-22-7828

More About Clarence Kollewehr and Lucille McCalla:

Marriage: 05 May 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 160 vi. Leonard Matthew (Spike) McCalla, born 22 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2010 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

83. Oscar Reuben<sup>5</sup> Stollsteimer (Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married (1) Martha Maria Kaercher 01 Jul 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Kaercher and Anna Heller. She was born 23 May 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Emelia Catherine Werner 28 Apr 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Werner and Magdalena Brenner. She was born 21 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

### Notes for Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:

Oscar R. Stollsteimer of Silver Lake, near Pinckney, died at the Pinckney sanitarium Monday April 24, 1939 of this week. He was born June 16, 1882, in Scio Township, near Ann Arbor, the son of Reuben and Julia Armbruster Stollsteimer. He was a member of the Pinckney Congregational Church. He is survived by the widow, Emelia; the son, Keene; a grandson; and two sisters, Mrs. Bert Hice of Three Rivers, and Mrs. Lucinda Birchfield of Lansing.

Funeral services are to be held this Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Stauffan Funeral Home at Ann Arbor, the Rev. J. M. McLucas of Pinckney, officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:

Burial: 27 Apr 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia: chronic endocarditis: chronic arthrits

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ mother-in-law Mary Kaercher's family; son Keen O. 1

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 307 ? Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 300 Montgomery Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3

SD 14 sheet 23b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, organ tuner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, automobile merchant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 3: 1917, machinist Olds' Motor Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1918 - 1920, foreman dry grinding department Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1923, machinist American Broach & Machine Company Occupation 6: Bet. 1924 - 1932, foreman American Broach & Machine Company Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1934, machinist American Broach & Machine Company

Residence: 1910, 303 Jones; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1917 - 1918, 512 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 4: Bet. 1918 - 1932, 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1934, Silver Lake, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Martha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Gottlob & Maria Heller

Burial: 23 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by inhaling illuminating gas

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ Tobias

Laubengayer's family Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, housekeeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Martha Kaercher:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1907, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emelia Catherine Werner:

Occupation: stenographer

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Emelia Werner: Marriage: 28 Apr 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

#### Child of Oscar Stollsteimer and Martha Kaercher is:

+ 161 i. Keene Oscar<sup>6</sup> Stollsteimer, born 18 Sep 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1980 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

**85.** Lucinda Minnie<sup>5</sup> Stollsteimer, twin (Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Waldo Birchfield** 08 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Birchfield and Clara Clover. He was born 06 Oct 1883 in Meadeville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin:

Lucinda M. Birchfield formerly of 1125 W. Mt. Hope, age 97, died Oct. 26, 1981. Mrs. Birchfield was born Aug. 23, 1884, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was a member of the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. T. A. (Winnifred) Bell of Lansing; 1 son, Ralph Birchfield of Birmingham, Michigan; 1 granddaughter, Dr. Marilan J. Bell of Buffalo, New York.

Graveside services will be held Thurs., 1 p.m. at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens with the Rev. C. Lee Filker, pastor of the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church officiating. The family will receive friends at the Gorsline Runciman Lansing Chapel, Wednesday from 7-9 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church in Mrs. Birchfields memory.

More About Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 2a living w/ father Ruben Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 6 sheet 16a living w/ parents Reuben Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 37b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-54 SD 6 sheet 4h

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, trimmer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1940, upholstery sewer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

## More About Harry Waldo Birchfield:

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 1452 Norwood Ave; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-102 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Primrose Ave; Washington Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-29 SD 9 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: worked at Organ Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, patternmaker Acme Pattern Works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Occupation 4: 1930, assistant chief inspector hardware factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Harry Birchfield and Lucinda Stollsteimer:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: 08 Aug 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Lucinda Stollsteimer and Harry Birchfield are:

- + 162
   i. Winnifred<sup>6</sup> Birchfield, born 30 May 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2004 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
   163
   ii. Ralph Henry Birchfield, born 29 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1995 in Franklin.
  - ii. Ralph Henry Birchfield, born 29 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1995 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Marie Ella Greskowitz 04 Jun 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1907 in Michigan; died Feb 1983 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

# More About Ralph Henry Birchfield:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 575 Jefferson Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law Fred Greskowitz's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 519 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 35-87 SD 6 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law Fred Greskowitz's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, shipping clerk automobile plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Marie Ella Greskowitz:

Occupation: 1930, typist automobile plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Birchfield and Marie Greskowitz: Marriage: 04 Jun 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**86.** Elsa Marion (Elsie)<sup>5</sup> Niethammer (Friedericka (Addie Rickie)<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California. She married **Robert Andrew Gilmour** 22 Jun 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Robert Gilmour and Grace?. He was born 01 Apr 1890 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Marion (Elsie) Niethammer:

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-0930

More About Robert Andrew Gilmour:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 408 Kearsarge Street; Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 11 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 917 Quincy; 4th ward Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 31-26 SD 1 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair fair Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ontonagon Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, principal of school White Pine - Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, teacher public school Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gilmour and Elsa Niethammer:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsa Niethammer and Robert Gilmour is:

i. Robert W.<sup>6</sup> Gilmour, born 1921 in Michigan.

**87.** William Frederick<sup>5</sup> Niethamer (Friedericka (Addie Rickie)<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Luella Marie Schneider** 04 Mar 1926, daughter of August Schneider and Mathilda Weiss. She was born 02 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1996 in Irving, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About William Frederick Niethamer:

Burial: 14 Apr 1952, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0246

Military service: Lt Col US Army

Residence: 1930, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii

More About Luella Marie Schneider:

Burial: 09 Sep 1996, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0247

Occupation: 1920, clerk five & ten cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1987, 3526 Grande Blvd; Irving, Texas

Social Security Number: 466-54-1429

More About William Niethamer and Luella Schneider:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1926

Children of William Niethamer and Luella Schneider are:

- + 165 i. Ronald William<sup>6</sup> Niethamer, born 14 Mar 1929 in Honolulu, Hawaii; died 23 Mar 1971 in Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar Co. Texas.
- + 166 ii. Richard Earl Niethamer, born 02 Oct 1934 in Ft. Monroe, Virginia.

**88.** Walter William<sup>5</sup> Armbruster (William<sup>4</sup>, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1972 in Florida. He married **Elizabeth L. Marquardt** 18 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Marquardt and Ida Gelnick. She was born 29 May 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter William Armbruster:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 529 Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, cobbler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, shoe repair own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, route salesman Jas J. O'Kane Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1949, 529 S. Ashlev: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Armbruster and Elizabeth Marquardt: Marriage: 18 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Armbruster and Elizabeth Marguardt are:

 Marian E. (Marion)<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, born 03 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harry W. (Harvey) Baker 02 Jul 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Nov 1910; died 05 Jul 2004.

More About Marian E. (Marion) Armbruster:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1916

Burial: 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookkeeper The Walk-Over Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee General Electric Corporation Atlanta, Georgia

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2004, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry W. (Harvey) Baker:

Baptism: 26 Jun 1983, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 2007 Medford, Apt G-153; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Atlantic, Georgia

More About Harry Baker and Marian Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 168 ii. Florence Armbruster, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**89.** Lucinda Maria<sup>5</sup> Armbruster (William<sup>4</sup>, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1994 in Edinboro, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William F. Keebler** 06 Jul 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Keebler and Matilda Jahnke. He was born 13 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucinda Maria Armbruster:

Occupation: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1955, 224 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William F. Keebler:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 224 Buena Vista Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD

2 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1949, clerk in charge US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 224 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-52-7461

More About William Keebler and Lucinda Armbruster:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucinda Armbruster and William Keebler is:

i. Elaine M.<sup>6</sup> Keebler, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**91. Emma Mary**<sup>5</sup> **Krause** (Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1952 in

Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Van Gorder** 24 Feb 1885 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Henry Van Gorder and Maria Luther. He was born 14 Aug 1862 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Levi William Miller** 30 Jul 1903 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of George Miller and Mary Munsell. He was born 11 Sep 1873 in Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1948 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

## Notes for Emma Mary Krause:

Howell, Michigan – Mrs. Levi Miller fell at her home Sunday May 11, 1952 and broke her hip. She was taken to the Sparrow hospital, Lansing.

## More About Emma Mary Krause:

Burial: May 1952, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

## Notes for George Van Gorder:

George Van Gorder, son of Henry and Mariah Van Gorder, was born in Iosco Township, Livingston County, Michigan on August 14th, 1862. He departed this life on July 27th, 1938, at the University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan, at the age of 75 years, 11 months and 13 days. Mr. Van Gorder went to University Hospital July 16th for medical treatment. X-ray examination revealed a growth in the stomach and plans were made for an operation July 25th but on July 24th, he was taken with pneumonia which proved fatal, July 27th. His entire life, with the exception of a few years, was spent in Iosco Township where he was engaged in the pursuits of farming. Being an industrious worker, he took pride in seeing work well done and never shirked the hard tasks assigned to him.

He is survived by three sons and one daughter; Glen and Krause of Fowlerville, Clyde of losco Township and Mrs. Pearl Kontak of Howell. Besides his children he is survived by three grandsons, Grant and Don Deforest and Bobby Van Gorder of Fowlerville, a half-brother, William Henry Van Gorder of Petoskey; three nieces and seven nephews; other relatives and many friends.

Funeral services were held at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Pearl Kontak, July 29th, with the Rev. Ralph Karney officiating. Burial was in the Munsell cemetery.

Funeral services for George Van Gorder were held from the home of his daughter, Mrs. Pearl Kontals of Howell Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. George Van Gorder, son of Henry and Marian Luther Van Gorder, was born in losco Township, Livingston County, August 14, 1862 and died at the University hospital at Ann Arbor July 27, 1938. He spent most of his life in losco Township.

He is survived by three sons, Glenn and Krause of Fowlerville and Clyde of losco Township and one daughter, Mrs. Pearl Kontak of Howell; three grandsons, Grant and Don DeForest and Bobby Van Garder and a half-brother, William Henry Van Gorder of Petosky.

#### More About George Van Gorder:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-17 SD 13 sheet 4b also living w/ him Charles W. Krause 58

Occupation: 1930, farmer losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About George Van Gorder and Emma Krause:

Divorce: 02 Aug 1900, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Feb 1885, Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan

## Notes for Levi William Miller:

Howell, Michigan - Levi Miller, son of Mary Ann Munsell Miller and George W. Miller, was born in LeRoy Township, Ingham County, September 11, 1873, and died March 9, 1948, after two years illness. In 1880 he moved to losco Township, Livingston County, with his mother, brother, and two sisters, all of whom preceded him in death. His entire life was spent on his farm in losco, until he moved to Fowlerville in 1942.

On July 30, 1903, he married Emma Krause VanGorder. To this union three children were born.

Surviving are his wife, Emma; one daughter, Lyda Smith of Howell; two sons, Hollis and Clair of Fowlerville: eight grandchildren: one great-grandchild: three nieces, and two nephews, several cousins. and many friends.

Masonic funeral services were held March 12, at the Methodist church. Reverend Ira W. Cargo officiating. Burial was in Green wood cemetery.

More About Levi William Miller:

Burial: Mar 1948, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 7a living w/ brother Walter

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 6 sheet 7a Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 6 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Levi Miller and Emma Krause:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1903, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

#### Children of Emma Krause and George Van Gorder are:

i. Glenn George<sup>6</sup> Van Gorder, born 17 Mar 1886 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1983 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Mamie A. (Mary) Donahue 08 Feb 1910 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 09 Nov 1886 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1973 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn George Van Gorder:

Census: 03 May 1910, losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 6 sheet 7a

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 6 sheet 5b

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 129 Free Street; Fowlerville, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-9 SD 19 sheet 10a also living w/ family nephew Don DeForest 11

Census 4: Apr 1940, 139 Free Street S; Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-9 SD 6 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-8", weight 170 pounds, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Howell Livingston Co, Michigan Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1942, farmer Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Notes for Mamie A. (Mary) Donahue:

Fowlerville - Mrs. Mamie Van Gorder, 86, of 2365 S. Fowlerville Road, died Thursday, Oct 11, 1973 at the McPherson Community Health Center. She is survived by her husband, Glen.

Funeral services were held Monday, Oct 15 at 3 p.m. from the Liverance Funeral Home with the Rev. Thomas Hart officiating. Burial was in Greenwood Cemetery, Fowlerville.

More About Mamie A. (Mary) Donahue:

Children: 1910, none

Marriage Notes for Glenn Van Gorder and Mamie Donahue:

Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Van Gorder will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary February 8, 1960. Mr. and Mrs. Don DeForest will hold open house for them at the Fowlerville Legion hall from 2 to 5 o'clock Sunday. February 7. All their friends and relatives are cordially invited to call during that time. Mr. and Mrs. Van Gorder have lived in and around Fowlerville all their lives. They now reside at 2187 S. Fowlerville Rd.

More About Glenn Van Gorder and Mamie Donahue: Marriage: 08 Feb 1910, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 171 ii. Julia Pearl Van Gorder, born 21 Mar 1890 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1984 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- iii. Ezra Krause Van Gorder, born 05 Oct 1892 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1963 in 172 Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.
  - iv. Clyde Lavern Van Gorder, born 06 Jun 1894 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1955 in 173 Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Edna Mae Ward 14 Jul 1920 in Plainfield, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1889 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1958 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clyde Lavern Van Gorder:

Clyde Van Gorder, 61, suffered a heart attack last Wednesday Nov. 16, 1955 and his lifeless body was

discovered in his 1950 Mercury which had run into a tree, on the Gregory Road. Mr. Van Gorder resided at 4420 Bullun Road, south of Fowlerville.

More About Clyde Lavern Van Gorder:

Census: 1930, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-17 SD 13 sheet 5a Occupation: 1918, farm laborer Levi Miller Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Van Gorder and Edna Ward:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1920, Plainfield, Livingston Co, Michigan

#### Children of Emma Krause and Levi Miller are:

i. Lyda Mary<sup>6</sup> Miller, born 11 Sep 1904 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2001 in Michigan. 174

- 175 ii. Hollis Levi (Jack) Miller, born 14 Oct 1906 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1996 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 176 iii. Clare W. (Clair) Miller, born 24 Apr 1908 in losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2000 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

93. Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause (Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1961 in Dansville, Ingham Co. Michigan. She married **George Palmer Foster** 09 Jan 1888 in Hartland. Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Gustavus Foster and Chriscilda York. He was born 19 May 1868 in losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1944 in White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Katharina (Allie) Krause:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Johann Gall & Julia Stollsteimer

Burial: Mar 1961, Fairview Cemetery Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan section 1b lot 7 row 20

#### More About George Palmer Foster:

Burial: Apr 1944, Fairview Cemetery Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan section 1b lot 7 row 20

Census: 12 Jun 1900, White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 6 sheet 5b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 4: 30 Apr 1930, White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-63 SD 13 sheet 8b

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 2550 Dansville Road; White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED33-89 SD 6

sheet 6a

179

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### More About George Foster and Olive Krause:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1888, Hartland, Livingston Co, Michigan

#### Children of Olive Krause and George Foster are:

- 177 i. Gertrude Olive<sup>6</sup> Foster, born 12 Aug 1891 in Dansville, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1961 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 178 ii. Vivian Palmer Foster, born 08 Feb 1895 in White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
  - iii. Levander Henry (Ted) Foster, born 14 Sep 1897 in White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1981 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Gretchen Marie Fales 16 Dec 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 13 Dec 1896 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1982 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married (2) Shirley M. Kelley 27 Jun 1944 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1902 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Levander Henry (Ted) Foster:

Burial: Sep 1981, Fairview Cemetery Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan section 1b lot 7 row 20

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Ingham Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-9 SD 13 sheet 2b

Military service: World War I & II

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter laborer Ingham Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan More About Levander Foster and Gretchen Fales: Marriage: 16 Dec 1923, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley M. Kelley:

Shirley M. Foster of 1620 River Terrace, East Lansing, age 77, died Wednesday, Dec. 26, 1979. She is survived by the husband Levander (Ted), 2 sisters, Mrs. Bernice Corsar of Florida, Mrs. Myra VanLoo of California, 1 brother Carl Kelly of California.

Funeral services to be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Jewett Chapel Rev. Vernon Darve officiating. Burial in Fairview Cemetery Dansville.

More About Levander Foster and Shirley Kelley: Marriage: 27 Jun 1944, Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 180 iv. Agnes Mary Foster, born 03 Mar 1900 in White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1990 in Lodi, Medina Co. Ohio.
- + 181 v. Bernice Catherine Foster, born 10 Mar 1904 in White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
  - vi. Wilmer Gilbert Foster, born 22 Dec 1905 in White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1910 in White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Wilmer Gilbert Foster:

Burial: 1910, Fairview Cemetery Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan section 1b lot 7 row 20

- + 183 vii. George H. (Stick) Foster, born 19 Mar 1908 in White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 184 viii. Dorothy Edith (Dot) Foster, born 30 Jan 1915 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1999 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**94.** Ida Georgina<sup>5</sup> Stollsteimer (George J.<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Lewis L. Daniels 07 Dec 1899 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Alfred Daniels and Amelia Ellis. He was born 07 Aug 1866 in Batavia, New York, and died 27 Oct 1957 in Elk Rapids, Michigan. She married (2) William Lyman Hawker 27 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Hawker and Marion Sanderson. He was born 09 Jul 1865 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Ida Georgina Stollsteimer:

Mrs. Ida G. Hawker died Thursday morning April 1, 1948 at University Hospital after a long illness. Her home was at 706 Clark Road, Ypsilanti. Seventy-five years old, she was born on January 30, 1873 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George J. and Ann Gruener Stollsteimer. She was married to Louis L. Daniels in 1900 and in 1924 she married W. L. Hawker, who preceded her in death in 1938. Survivors include one son, George Arthur Daniels of Ypsilanti; one brother Fred Stollsteimer of Lodi and two sisters, Mrs. Ed Wahr and Mrs. Emma Armbruster of Lodi. She spent 51 years of her life in Saline and the other 24 in Ypsilanti. Funeral 'services were held here, Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the funeral home with the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating and internment was made in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Ida Georgina Stollsteimer:

Children: 1910, 5 w/1 living

#### Notes for Lewis L. Daniels:

Lewis L. Daniels, 91, died Sunday, Oct. 27, at the home of his son, George A. Daniels in Elk Rapids, Michigan, where he had lived the past nine years. He was born August 7, 1866 in Batavia, New York, the son of Alfred E. and Sarah Amelia Ellis Daniels. He married Ida Stollsteimer, who died April 1, 1948. He is survived by the son, George; one brother, Frank Daniels of Saline, and several nieces and nephews. Before going to Elk Rapids, Mr. Daniels had lived in Ypsilanti and Saline. He had worked as a stone mason. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Lewis L. Daniels:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 2 sheet 14b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, E. Henry Street; Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet

1a

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 412 Church Street; Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2

sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1899 - 1900, stone mason York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, stone mason Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Daniels and Ida Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1899, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada Marriage license: #005705-00 Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

More About William Lyman Hawker:

Cause of Death: arterio sclerotic heart disease; senility

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 2 sheet 5a Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 206 Arcade Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD

14 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Hawker and Ida Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Ida Stollsteimer and Lewis Daniels are:

 Laverne G.<sup>6</sup> Daniels, twin, born 04 Jan 1901 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1901 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laverne G. Daniels, twin:

Burial: 26 Mar 1901, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestion of brain

 Lavant C. Daniels, twin, born 04 Jan 1901 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1901 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lavant C. Daniels, twin:

Burial: 14 Jul 1901, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gnasnition & marasmut

187 iii. George Arthur Daniels, born 27 Dec 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1975 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married Ellen Ann Rundle 19 Jun 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1906 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died Jul 1982 in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for George Arthur Daniels:

George Daniels, 71, of 702 Bridge St., Elk Rapids, died Wednesday afternoon, May 7, 1975, at Traverse City Osteopathic Hospital. The son of Lewis and Ida (Stollstiemer) Daniels, he was born at Saline on Nov. 27, 1903. Mr. Daniels grew up in Saline and moved to Detroit. In 1948, he moved to Elk Rapids. He married the former Ellen Rundle at Ypsilanti in 1943. Mr. Daniels served with the Army in 1942, and was with an armored division stationed at Ft. Campbell, Kentucky. He was employed as a machinist by Dodge Motor Co. in Detroit; in. 1942 worked for the bomber plant in Ypsilanti; worked for Ford Motor Co. until 1948; and later owned and operated a general repair shop in Elk Rapids. He was a member of IGOF 1 No. 85, Rebekah No. 181, and Northland Encampment No. 19.

Surviving are his wife, Ellen Daniels; two aunts, Mrs. Ed Wahr and Mrs. Emma Armbruster, both of Saline; and many cousins in Saline and Ann Arbor. The funeral was held Saturday at Elk Rapids, with the Rev. Barney Roepcke officiating. Burial was in Maplegrove Cemetery, Elk Rapids.

More About George Arthur Daniels:

Burial: Jun 1975, Maple Grove Cemetery Elk Rapids, Michigan

Military service: 1942, US Army with an armored division at F. Campbell, Kentucky Occupation: 1920, assistant telephone operator Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: machinist Dodge Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee bomber plant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bef. 1948, Ford Motor Company

Occupation 5: owned & operated general repair shop Elk Rapids, Michigan

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Residence 2: Aft. 1948, Elk Rapids, Michigan

More About George Daniels and Ellen Rundle:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1943, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 iv. baby Daniels, born 30 Nov 1905 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1905 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Daniels:

Burial: 01 Dec 1905, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

189 v. baby Daniels, born Nov 1905 in Michigan; died Nov 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Daniels:

Burial: 01 Dec 1905, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

**99.** Friedrich Robert<sup>5</sup> Stollsteimer (George J.<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1971 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lenora Lydia Wahr** 29 Dec 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Wahr and Mary Hack. She was born 13 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Friedrich Robert Stollsteimer:

Funeral services were held, Sunday afternoon December 26, 1971 at Bahnmiller Funeral Home for Fred R. Stollsteimer, 82, of 2950; Brassow Rd. He passed away Friday night Dec. 24, 1971 at Huron View Lodge in Ann Arbor. He was born January 4, 1889 in Lodi Township, the son of George and Anna Gruner Stollsteimer. On December 29, 1915, he married Leona L. Wahr in Saline. She died: July 12, 1962. Mr. Stollsteimer had been a lifelong Lodi resident and farmer, a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, the Pittsfield Grange and the Lo-Field Farm Bureau.

He is survived by: one daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Eunice) Buss of Ann Arbor; two sons, Frederick G. of Ann Arbor and Glen E. of Saline; five grandchildren; one niece, Mrs. Clifford (Mildred) Olson, who was raised by the Stollsteimer family; two sisters, Mrs. May Wahr and Mrs. Emma Armbruster, both of Saline; one nephew. He was preceded in death by two brothers and one sister.

The Rev. John M. Michael officiated at the funeral service and burial was made, in Lodi Cemetery.

#### More About Friedrich Robert Stollsteimer:

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ parents George Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

Death Certificate No.: 1971-02424

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## Notes for Lenora Lydia Wahr:

Funeral services were held here Monday afternoon July 16, 1962 for Mrs. Leona L. Stollsteimer, of 2934 Brassow Rd., a lifelong resident of Lodi Township and active member of church, Grange and Farm Bureau. Mrs. Stollsteimer, 65, died Thursday night at Saline Community hospital after .a brief illness. She

was born October 13, 1896, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Gottleib and Mary Hack Wahr. On December 29, 1915, she was married to Fred R. Stollsteimer in Saline. He survives. Mrs. Stollsteimer was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical & Reformed Church, Saline, the Women's Guild of the church, the Pittsfield Grange, and the Lo-Field Farm Bureau group.

Surviving in addition to her husband are one daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Eunice) Buss of Ann Arbor; two sons, Frederick G. and Glen E., both of Saline; four grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Owen Cady, of Ypsilanti; and several aunts, and uncles, nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Edward and Walter Wahr, and two sisters, Mrs. Leo Pfitzenmaier and Mrs. Walter Armbruster.

Services were held at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home, and burial was in Lodi cemetery. The Rev. Alfred P. Hardt officiated. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Church building fund.

More About Lenora Lydia Wahr:

Burial: 23 Jul 1962, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 1962-01380

More About Friedrich Stollsteimer and Lenora Wahr: Marriage: 29 Dec 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Stollsteimer and Lenora Wahr are:

- + 190 i. Eunice Marie<sup>6</sup> Stollsteimer, born 26 Jan 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2009 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 191 ii. Frederick George Stollsteimer, born 30 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 192 iii. Glen Edward Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**100. Johann Friedrich (Frederick)**<sup>5</sup> **Rheinfrank** (Emilia (Amelia)<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Sep 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1943 in San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Laura C. Biedinger** 1900 in California, daughter of John Biedinger and Elizabeth Lieberich. She was born Bet. 30 Aug 1865 - 1876 in California, and died 14 Dec 1965 in San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Johann Friedrich (Frederick) Rheinfrank:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: pastor Wolf & wife

Burial: Feb 1943, Stockton Rural Cemetery Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California plot block 31 lot 338 Census: 29 Jun 1900, Milton, Jenny Lind Twp, Calaveras Co, California ED 138 SD 4 sheet 18a; name shown as Fred J. Rhinfrank

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Stockton, Stockton Twp, San Joaquin Co, California ED 144 SD 6 sheet 2a; name shown as Fred Rhinefrank

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 1122 ? Street; 4th ward Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California ED 179 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 1434 Reneralt; 4th ward Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-56 SD 9 sheet 12a

Census 5: 11 Apr 1940, Country Club Blvd; O'Neal Twp, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-83 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, freight agent Milton, Jenny Lind Twp, Calaveras Co, California

Occupation 2: 1910, freight clerk Navigation Company Stockton, Stockton Twp, San Joaquin Co, California

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, freight clerk Stockton, Stockton Twp, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Laura C. Biedinger: Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Rheinfrank and Laura Biedinger:

Marriage: 1900, California

Child of Johann Rheinfrank and Laura Biedinger is:

+ 193 i. Gurden Quinn<sup>6</sup> Rhinefrank, born 12 Mar 1903 in Milton, Calaveras Co, California; died 12 Sep 1988 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.

**102.** Viola Adeleie<sup>5</sup> Rheinfrank (Emilia (Amelia)<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1873 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married (1)? Hamilton. She married (2) Louis Daniel Wolfe 11 Jun 1900 in San Francisco Co, California, son of Louis Wolfe. He was born 11 Jun 1875 in California, and died 04 Feb 1942 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Viola Adeleie Rheinfrank:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1920, dressmaker St. Helen, Hot Springs Twp, Napa Co, California

More About Louis Daniel Wolfe:

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Edwards Street; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 82 SD 2 sheet 16a Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 1141 E. Chanel Street; 4th ward Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California ED 179 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 1252 N. Siena Nevada; 4th ward Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-56 SD 9 sheet 4b

Census 5: 13 Apr 1940, 1135b E. Main Street; Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-58 SD 3 sheet 11a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

Occupation: 1910, manager feed store St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Occupation 2: 1918, yard clerk US Railroad Administration Western Pacific Railroad Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, clerk railroad Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

Occupation 4: 1940, warehouse foreman railroad Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

Occupation 5: in railroad business in California

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 1141b E. Channel; Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

Social Security Number: 700-10-7539

More About Louis Wolfe and Viola Rheinfrank:

Divorce: Bef. 1940, California

Marriage: 11 Jun 1900, San Francisco Co, California

Child of Viola Rheinfrank and Louis Wolfe is:

+ 194 i. Margaret Viola<sup>6</sup> Wolfe, born 14 Mar 1901 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California; died 25 Feb 1982 in Santa Clara, California.

**103.** Nora Agnes<sup>5</sup> Stollsteimer (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Rauschenberger** 17 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Rauschenberger and Carolina Schock. He was born 10 Jan 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1945 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nora Agnes Stollsteimer:

Burial: 18 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living Funeral Home: Staffan-Hildinger-Delph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - the Rev. Carl A. Bauer officiating

Residence: Bet. 23 Mar 1883 - 1953, 860 S. Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## Notes for Wilhelm Rauschenberger:

Ann Arbor – Funeral services for William Rauschenberger, Sico Township, who died at his home, Tuesday, Sept, 18, 1945, will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday at the Dolph Funeral Home, with Rev. Carl A. Brauer officiating.

He is survived by his wife, Nora; two daughters, Mrs. Elmer Rens, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Ralph Buckingham, Racine, Wisconsin; four sisters, Mrs. Albert Prochnow, Mrs. Lydia Wurster, Mrs. Martin Keck, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Isaac Stanfield, Whitmore Lake; three brothers, Jake and Albert, Ann Arbor, and Christopher, Detroit; and three grandchildren.

## More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger:

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ future father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family

Census 4: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b

Funeral Home: Dolph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes light brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer for Edward Stollsteimer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 860 S. Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of Nora Stollsteimer and Wilhelm Rauschenberger are:

- + 195 i. Edwin Harold<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger, born 11 Dec 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 196 ii. Viola Karolina Rauschenberger, born 06 Jul 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 197 iii. Esther Katharina Rauschenberger, born 06 May 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1999 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**104.** Anna Katharina<sup>5</sup> Stollsteimer (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Stein** 31 Dec 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger. He was born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## More About Anna Katharina Stollsteimer:

Burial: 09 Jul 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: septichaum blood culhose was negathat thire; pancreatiitis & meningitis

### More About Johann Friedrich Stein:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 3: 17 Jun 1940, 1200 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, stationery engineer laundry Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2142

More About Johann Stein and Anna Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Stollsteimer and Johann Stein is:

198

 Oliva Rosa<sup>6</sup> Stein, born 19 Oct 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1980 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Oliva Rosa Stein:

Burial: 15 Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-4875

**105.** Norah Mathilde (Lenore)<sup>5</sup> Laubengayer (Julia<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1941 in Marin Co, California. She married **(1) Charles Schott** 02 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Schott and Mary Westman. He was born 06 Jun 1858 in Germany, and died 18 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John M. Tully** 1901, son of Leonard Tully and Elizabeth Chiles. He was born 07 Apr 1863 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California, and died 11 Feb 1944 in Napa Co, California.

More About Norah Mathilde (Lenore) Laubengayer:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 523 Sycamore; Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California ED 21-30 SD 1

sheet 4b

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Schott:

Burial: 21 Feb 1905, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestion of liver & spleen

More About Charles Schott and Norah Laubengayer:

Divorce: 23 Dec 1898, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 May 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John M. Tully:

Census: 24 Apr 1910, 376 6th Ave; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 218 SD 4 sheet 8a Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 512 Sugamarl Ave; Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California ED 101 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, manufacturer rubber stamps San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, rubber stamps Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California

More About John Tully and Norah Laubengayer:

Marriage: 1901

Child of Norah Laubengayer and Charles Schott is:

+ 199 i. Marguerite Eulalie<sup>6</sup> Schott, born 28 Jan 1890 in Michigan; died 19 Feb 1972 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California.

**106.** Julia Barbara<sup>5</sup> Gall (Julianna<sup>4</sup> Niethammer, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Muehlig** 21 Jun 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Florian Muehlig and Christiana Raus. He was born 22 Nov 1860 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Barbara Gall:

Burial: 27 Dec 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza pneumonia & heart disease

Notes for Andreas (Andrew) Muehlig:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Andrew Muehlig. Among the gentlemen prominent in business in Ann Arbor there is perhaps no one more worthy of mention than the junior member of the firm of Schuh & Muehlig, dealers in hardware, stoves, tinware, mantels, grates and tiling, who also carry on plumbing and gas-fitting. Our subject is a native of this city where he began his earthly career November 21, 1860. He is a son of Flora and Christina Muehlig, natives of Wittenberg, who emigrated to the United States and here landed in New York City. The father was a cabinet-maker and upon his arrival in Ann Arbor he undertook this line of business, manufacturing and dealing in furniture, and thus continuing up to the time of his death in 1865, being then in his sixtieth year. His wife died in 1883 in her sixty-first year. Three sons and one daughter constituted the household of which our subject was a part, and three of that number are still living. Our subject is the youngest of that number and he grew up in Ann Arbor, attending the public schools and the High School, and began his mercantile career as a clerk in the store of J. F. Schuh, where he remained for eighteen months. He then went to Chicago where he entered the employ of Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & Co., as clerk in their wholesale hardware establishment. After remaining with them for one year he returned to Michigan and at Reed City embarked in the hardware business, purchasing the stock of J. L. Ray fuse, taking as his partner Theodore Huss, under the firm name of Muehlig & Huss. This connection lasted for eighteen months when both partners sold out their business.

Returning to Ann Arbor Mr. Muehlig bought an interest with J. F. Schuh, thus forming the partnership in which he now is engaged. They are carrying on a large business and handle a fine stock of goods, occupying all the floors of three stores, and making a great success of their work as they are both practical business men.

In 1886 our subject married Miss Julia Gall, of Ann Arbor, daughter of John Gall, Esq., and to them have been born one son. The political views of our subject are in harmony with the declarations of the Democratic Party and he is a staunch adherent to its policy and principles. Both he and his wife are earnest members of the Zion Lutheran Church, and their pleasant home at No. 61 S. Main Street is the abode of domestic happiness and the center of true hospitality.

More About Andreas (Andrew) Muehlia:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 604 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 609 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, merchant retail hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Muehlig and Julia Gall:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Gall and Andreas Muehlig is:

+ 200 i. Dr. George Florian<sup>6</sup> Muehlig, born 01 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

**107. Alice Elise<sup>5</sup> Gall** (Julianna<sup>4</sup> Niethammer, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Frederick K. E. (Frank) Hanford** 08 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Hanford and Emma Smith. He was born 11 Feb 1868 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Elise Gall: Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1940, helper window shade shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick K. E. (Frank) Hanford:

Burial: 23 Oct 1934, Kenyon Cemetery Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 601 4th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 601 N 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 601 5th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 17a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 601 N. 5th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, merchant furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, inspector factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor furniture shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, owner manager window shade shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hanford and Alice Gall:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Child of Alice Gall and Frederick Hanford is:

i. Vivian<sup>6</sup> Hanford, born Bet. 1902 - 1906 in Michigan. She married Kenneth Schultz 1929 in Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan.

More About Vivian Hanford:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schultz:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 601 5th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 17a living w/ father-in-law Fred E. Hanford's family

Census 2: 24 May 1940, 3065 Oakwood; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, manager real estate office Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schultz and Vivian Hanford:

Marriage: 1929, Michigan

**111.** Emma E.<sup>5</sup> Beck (Regina (Jane)<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John F. Wagner** 07 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wagner and Bertha Bethke. He was born Jun 1877 in New York, and died 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma E. Beck:

Burial: 05 Mar 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemorrhage

Children: 1900, none

More About John F. Wagner:

Burial: 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 443 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a living w/ father-in-law John Beck's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 220 Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2

sheet 4a

201

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 338 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 1113 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1900, clerk grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, grocery merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 3: 1920, manager factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 4: 1930, real estate broker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wagner and Emma Beck:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# Child of Emma Beck and John Wagner is:

202

 Lloyd John<sup>6</sup> Wagner, born 15 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1964 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married Marianne Evelyn Richards 23 Jun 1934 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Essexville, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Wagner and Marianne Richards: Marriage: 23 Jun 1934, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

114. Anna Clara<sup>5</sup> Armbruster (Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1879 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1959. She married (1) George John Ziefle 30 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ziefle and Frederica Wuerth. He was born 18 Sep 1878 in Germany, and died 03 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Johann Georg Frey 20 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. He was born 29 Jun 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Clara Armbruster:

Burial: 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 449 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ parents Reuben Armbruster's family

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 449 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ parents, a widow

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, tailoress tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George John Ziefle:

Burial: Oct 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A lot 2

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About George Ziefle and Anna Armbruster:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Georg Frey:

John G. Frey, 67 years old died Monday, Aug. 26, 1943, of a heart attack, suffered while working at the Michigan Union, Ann Arbor. He was born June 29, 1876, in Pittsfield Township, and had been a lifelong resident of this county. He had lived in Ann Arbor for 40 years. He was the son of Christian and Barbara Zeeb Frey. He is survived by a son, Willard J., stationed at Aberdeen, Maryland, with the U. S. Army; three brothers Christian, of Pittsfield Township, Herman, of Saline and Edward, of Detroit, and two sisters. Mrs. Pauline Braun and Mrs. Bertha Hertler, both of York Township. Funeral services were held at 3:30 last Wednesday afternoon at the Muehlig funeral chapel in Ann Arbor and burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Frey:

Burial: 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Anna Armbruster:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Child of Anna Armbruster and George Ziefle is:

i. Theodore R.<sup>6</sup> Ziefle, born 10 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 24 - 28 Jul 1971.

More About Theodore R. Ziefle:

Burial: Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A lot 2

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, salesman show store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: credit manager The Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 3: vice-president Ann Arbor Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 449 Fourth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Child of Anna Armbruster and Johann Frey is:

+ 204 i. Willard John<sup>6</sup> Frey, born 17 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2008 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

**115.** Eugene<sup>5</sup> Armbruster (Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1881 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930 in Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Gregg** 28 Aug 1905 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of William Gregg and Francis?. She was born 12 Jul 1883 in Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Armbruster:

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Armbruster and Mary Gregg:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1905, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

### Children of Eugene Armbruster and Mary Gregg are:

- + 205 i. Raymond F.<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, born 07 Oct 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1982 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 206 ii. Leslie E. Armbruster, born 10 May 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 207 iii. Walter Leroy Armbruster, born 29 Mar 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1973 in Belleville, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**116.** Arthur Aaron⁵ Armbruster (Aaron⁴, Johann Baptist³, Georg², Joseph¹) was born 06 Apr 1885 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. (Amelia) Kilgus** 25 Nov 1908 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Kilgus and Catharina Bohnett. She was born 02 Sep 1883 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1971 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Notes for Arthur Aaron Armbruster:

Arthur A. Armbruster, 77, of 327 N. Ann Arbor St., a resident of Saline for the past 43 years, died Friday night Jan. 18, 1963 at St. Joseph Mercy hospital in Ann Arbor after a brief illness. Mr. Armbruster was born on September 6, 1885, in York Township, a son of Aaron and Minnie Falk Armbruster. He and Emma Kilgus were married on November 25, 1908, in York Township. She survives. The couple lived in Pittsfield Township following their marriage until moving to their present address in 1920. Mr. Armbruster was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. He also was a member of Saline Masonic Lodge No. 311, F&AM, and of the Saline Chapter No. 311 of the Order of Eastern Star. He was a

member of the Tri-County Sportsman League and of the Stony Creek Gleeners lodge.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include two sons, Elvin L. of Saline and Lloyd A. of Atlanta, Georgia; nine grandchildren; a brother, Walter of Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Stella King and Mrs. Lucille Lake, both of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by an infant daughter and by a brother, Eugene Armbruster.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, with the Rev. Alfred P. Hardt officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Building Fund. Friends may call at the funeral home. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Muehlig chapel with the Rev. Fred Holtfreter officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion church fund.

#### More About Arthur Aaron Armbruster:

Burial: Jan 1963, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 May 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ parents Aaron Armbruster's family

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, S. Town Line Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3a also living w/ family Eugene Luckhardt 18

Census 3: 02 May 1930, 321 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, hay bailer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, oil station & groceries Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1963, 327 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Emma M. (Amelia) Kilgus:

Mrs. Arthur A. (Emma M.) Armbruster of 327 N. Ann Arbor Street, Saline, Michigan, age 88, passed away Saturday afternoon at Saline Community Hospital. She was born September 2, 1883 in Michigan, the daughter of Gottlob and Catherine Bohnett Kilgus. On November 25, 1908 she was married to Arthur A. Armbruster in York Township, he died January 18, 1963. Mrs. Armbruster was a member of O.E.S. Chapter 311 and the Gleaners. Survivors include: two sons, Elvin L. of Saline, Lloyd A. of Atlanta, Georgia; nine grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; three nephews. Two brothers preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday from the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Pauls Church Memorial Fund. Friends may call at the funeral home.

## More About Emma M. (Amelia) Kilgus:

Burial: Dec 1971, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Marriage Notes for Arthur Armbruster and Emma Kilgus:

The golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Armbruster was observed last Tuesday evening Dec. 1, 1958 with a family dinner at their home at 321 North Ann Arbor Street. Their sons Elvin of Saline and Lloyd of Atlanta, Georgia and their families were present; also Misses Luella Lambarth and Martha Faust They have one granddaughter and 8 grandsons.

Arthur Armbruster and Miss Emma Kilgus were married on Thanksgiving Day, November 25, 1908 at the home of his parents Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Armbruster on Bemis Rd. The bride's parents were Mr. and Mrs. Gottlieb Kilgus of Whittaker. They were married by the Rev, Theodore Papsdorf, pastor of St. Paul's Church and their attendants were Miss Elizabeth Reed of Detroit and his brother, Walter Armbruster of Saline.

Mr. and Mrs. Armbruster have lived in Saline for the past 38 years, previous to that he had been engaged in farming. He owned and operated the grocery store on North Ann Arbor for twenty-two and a

half years before retiring in 1949. Since that time Mr. Armbruster has been associated with the A & M Chevrolet Co., of which his son Elvin is, a partner. On Thanksgiving Day, Mr. and Mrs. Armbruster and family entertained his parents and Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Armbruster and sons at their new home on the Saline-Ann Arbor Road.

More About Arthur Armbruster and Emma Kilgus:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1908, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Arthur Armbruster and Emma Kilgus are:

 Katherine Minnie<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, born 27 Mar 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Minnie Armbruster:

Burial: 04 Apr 1911, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: malformation of heart - unclosed foremen ovals

- + 209 ii. Elvin Leroy Armbruster, born 25 May 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 210 iii. Lloyd Arthur Armbruster, born 25 Nov 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1980 in Atlanta, DeKalb Co, Georgia. He married Gloria Johnson 06 May 1945 in Louden Co, Tennessee; born Aft. 1919.

#### Notes for Lloyd Arthur Armbruster:

Planning to retire next April, after 37 years with Eastman Kodak, former Salinian Lloyd Armbruster died last Sunday, December 28, 1980, of a heart attack. He was 60 at the time of his passing, and had suffered one earlier attack. Born and raised in Saline, and a graduate of Saline High School and Eastern Michigan University, Armbruster had lived many years in Atlanta, Georgia.

He and his wife Gloria had three sons, David, Marie and Paul. Funeral services were held in Atlanta last Tuesday. Among those attending were Lloyd's brother Elvin and wife Eunice, along with Gary and Lynn Armbruster, from Saline.

More About Lloyd Arthur Armbruster: Residence: 1963, Atlanta, Georgia Social Security Number: 375-20-3665

Marriage Notes for Lloyd Armbruster and Gloria Johnson:

Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Johnson announced March 8, 1945 the engagement of their daughter, Gloria, to Lloyd A. Armbruster of Oak Ridge and Saline, Michigan. The wedding will be an event of early June. Mr. Armbruster is a graduate of Michigan State Normal, receiving his degree in chemical engineering in 1943. Since his graduation he has been connected with Tennessee Eastman Corporation. The bride-elect is also with the Eastman Corp., having been employed there since June, 1943. This interesting nuptial announcement was revealed at a pretty party at the Johnson home on last Saturday evening. After the guests had arrived, they assembled in the dining room to draw their tally cards from the bowl-shaped chandelier, which served as a container for the tallies. Attached to the red-and-white streamers were tiny red hearts, lettered in white, and after these had been unjumbled they spelled the names of the engaged couple. The centerpiece for the dining table was of red bleeding hearts and Queen Ann's lace.

Following an evening of bridge the tables were laid with white covers and centered with a red heart of paper lace, on which were placed miniature vases of bleeding hearts and Queen's lace. The red and white color scheme was also carried out in the refreshment plate by the small heart and diamond shaped sandwiches, olives, baked, apple, nuts and tea.

A pretty and impressive wedding was solemnized on Sunday afternoon at 3:00 o'clock, May 6, 1945, at Louden, Tennessee, when Miss Gloria Johnson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Johnson of that place and Lloyd Armbruster, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Armbruster, were united in marriage at the Cumberland Presbyterian church by the Rev. E. R. Webster, pastor of the First Baptist church. The church was decorated with cedars, ferns and other greenery interspersed with two arrangements of Dentizia and orange blossoms, three candelabra with white tapers were used to light the altar. Corsages of daisies tied with white ribbons served as pew markers. Preceding the ceremony the church organist, Mrs. J. E. McCall, gave a program of wedding music including "Because", "I Love You Truly", "Thine Alone", "O Promise Me" and the traditional wedding marches. Miss Joyce Johnson, sister of j the bride, entered, the church first; wearing a floor length dress of green satin and net, fashioned with a fitted bodice of the satin with the net forming a bouffant skirt. She carried an arm bouquet of yellow carnations. The bride, who- was given in marriage by her father, was lovely in a white satin gown, made with sweetheart neckline outlined with rows of seed pearls, long fitted sleeves, and a court train. Her finger-tip veil was made with a short face veil. Her flowers were a shower bouquet of white rosebuds, and she wore a strand of pearls, the gift of the groom. Elvin Armbruster attended his brother as best man and ushers were four friends of the couple from Oak Ridge.

A reception was held following the ceremony at the home of the bride's parents. Following a wedding trip to Gatlinburg Mr. and Mrs. Armbruster will be at home at 154 Wade Lane, Oak Ridge, Tennessee, where he is employed with the Tennessee Eastman Corporation as a chemical engineer.

More About Lloyd Armbruster and Gloria Johnson: Marriage: 06 May 1945, Louden Co, Tennessee

**117. Walter**<sup>5</sup> **Armbruster** (Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1890 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Delia (Adelia) Wahr** 06 Mar 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Wahr and Mary Hack. She was born 07 Jun 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## More About Walter Armbruster:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 307 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1940, trucker cattle trucking Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-14-0555

### Notes for Emma Delia (Adelia) Wahr:

Mrs. Delia E. Armbruster, 58, lifelong resident of this community and wife of Walter Armbruster, livestock trucker, died Sunday morning, Feb. 3, 1952, at her home, 309 N. Ann Arbor Street, after a long illness. Mrs. Armbruster was born June 6, 1893 in Lodi Township, a daughter of Gottlieb and Mary Hack Wahr. She was married to Mr. Armbruster on March 6, 1912. She was a member of St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed church and the American Legion Auxiliary.

Surviving, besides her husband, are one daughter, Mrs. Clyde Griffin; two sons, La Verne and Harold Armbruster; four grandchildren; one brother, George Edward Wahr; and two sisters, Mrs. Clara Cady and Mrs. Leona Stollsteimer. All except Mrs. Cady of Ypsilanti live in Saline.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Lockwood Funeral Home with Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

## More About Emma Delia (Adelia) Wahr:

Burial: Feb 1952, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Neil Van

Blarcum's family

Occupation: 1910, servant house work York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Walter Armbruster and Emma Wahr:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Walter Armbruster and Emma Wahr are:

- + 211 i. Helen Lorena<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, born 10 Sep 1913 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2010 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
  - ii. Laverne Aaron (LaVern) Armbrüster, born 13 Oct 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gwenyth Evelyn Austin 16 Mar 1940 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 22 Jul 1919 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2016.

More About Laverne Armbruster and Gwenyth Austin: Marriage: 16 Mar 1940, Williams Co, Ohio

+ 213 iii. Harold Walter Armbruster, born 06 Dec 1918 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

118. Stella Hazel<sup>5</sup> Armbruster (Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jun 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1985 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Harold Fliehman King 01 Jun 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William King and Maria Fliehmann. He was born 13 Sep 1901 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1951 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan. She married (2) Louis Bowerman 11 Nov 1939 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Jul 1896 in Mendon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stella Hazel Armbruster:

Burial: Mar 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, office work auto company Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Fliehman King:

Burial: May 1951, Little Fish Lake Cemetery Cass Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1930, 906 Gott Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14

sheet 23b

Occupation: 1930, policeman city Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold King and Stella Armbruster:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Bowerman and Stella Armbruster:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1939, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Stella Armbruster and Harold King are:

Wesley Arthur<sup>6</sup> King, born 06 Sep 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Irene Velma Drago; born 03 Sep 1920 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jan 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Viola Grace Braden 22 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Apr 1926 in Oliver Springs, Anderson Co, Tennessee; died 15 Aug 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley Arthur King:

Burial: Mar 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: S1 US Navy

More About Irene Velma Drago:

Burial: Jan 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wesley King and Viola Braden:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

215 ii. Duane Harold King, born 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1999 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Harold King:

Burial: Mar 1999, Michigan Memorial Park Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

**119.** Lucille<sup>5</sup> Armbruster (Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1902 in Michigan, and died Dec 1986 in Granbury, Hood Co, Texas. She married **Donald R. Lake** 01 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Lake and Mabel?. He was born 1901 in Minnesota.

More About Lucille Armbruster:

Occupation: 1920, office work auto company Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, owner beauty shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald R. Lake:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 221 N. Main; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet

15a living w/ parents Thomas W. Lake's family

Occupation: 1930, owner pool room Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Lake and Lucille Armbruster:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Armbruster and Donald Lake is:

+ 216 i. Glenn William (Bud)<sup>6</sup> Lake, born 16 Aug 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2011 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

### Generation No. 6

**121. Osmond Julius**<sup>6</sup> **Feldkamp** (Amanda C.<sup>5</sup> Burkhardt, Maria<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1962 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon. He married **Josephine Etha June Hess** 19 Jun 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Hess and Arminta Quant. She was born 19 Jun 1894 in Clarksville, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1964 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.

More About Osmond Julius Feldkamp:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1895, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1962, Roseburg Memorial Gardens Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

Census: 24 Jan 1920, S. of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet

5b

Census 2: 1930, Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon Census 3: 1940, Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Josephine Etha June Hess:

Burial: Mar 1964, Roseburg Memorial Gardens Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

More About Osmond Feldkamp and Josephine Hess:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1919, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Osmond Feldkamp and Josephine Hess are:

- Betty Josephine<sup>7</sup> Feldkamp, twin, born 29 May 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 218 ii. Wilma Pauline Feldkamp, twin, born 29 May 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2012 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.
  - 219 iii. Barton David Feldkamp, born 14 Jul 1930 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon; died 20 Dec 1988 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. He married Phyllis A. Jorgensen 07 Dec 1953 in Amity, Yamhill, Oregon; born 24 Oct 1931 in South Gate, Los Angeles Co, California; died 28 Mar 2009.

More About Barton David Feldkamp:

Burial: Dec 1988, Roseburg Memorial Gardens Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

More About Barton Feldkamp and Phyllis Jorgensen: Marriage: 07 Dec 1953, Amity, Yamhill, Oregon

- 220 iv. Gerald Lee (Jerry) Feldkamp, born 12 Jul 1935 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon; died 27 Apr 1992 in Douglas Co, Oregon.
- **122.** Lorrin Emmett<sup>6</sup> Feldkamp, Sr. (Amanda C.<sup>5</sup> Burkhardt, Maria<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1931 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Edna Adelaide Titus** Aft. 1922, daughter of Everett Titus and Nellie Whitting. She was born 13 Jun 1904 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 31 Oct 1988 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Lorrin Emmett Feldkamp, Sr.:

Lorrin Emmett Feldkamp, youngest son of Julius and Amanda Feldkamp, was born March 17, 1897. He received his early education in the country school, later going to Ferris Institute, Big Rapids. He was graduated from- the University of Pennsylvania, at Wharton, after completing a four-year course. During the World war he served at the Great Lakes Training Station and was transferred to Norfolk, Virginia.

He married Miss Adelaide Titus of New York City in 1921 and to them was born one son, Lorrin, Jr. He was starting his second year of teaching in the east when he became ill, and had been a patient sufferer for six years. He had been in the west for the last four years and died at his home in Tucson, Arizona, October 19, 1931. The funeral service was conducted Friday, October 23, by the American Legion, assisted by Rev. Tuthill of the Baptist Church. Besides his widow and 11-months-old son, he leaves his parents and many relatives: in and near Saline and an elder brother, Ormond, of Roseburg, Oregon.

More About Lorrin Emmett Feldkamp, Sr.:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1931, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona Census: 1930, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

More About Edna Adelaide Titus:

Census: 1940, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona Social Security Number: 526-10-2967

More About Lorrin Feldkamp and Edna Titus:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Lorrin Feldkamp and Edna Titus is:

+ 221 i. Lorrin Emmett<sup>7</sup> Feldkamp, Jr., born 14 Nov 1930 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona; died 09 Sep 2003 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

**126.** Irene R.<sup>6</sup> Macomber (Sophia Friederike<sup>5</sup> Zahn, Eleanora<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Henry Joseph Oulmann Bef. 1973, son of Julian Oulmann and Deloise Amant. He was born 03 Oct 1887 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Wisner 12 Dec 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wisner and Mary Foley. He was born 03 Feb 1893 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (3) ? Causley Aft. 1925. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Irene R. Macomber:

Baptism: 20 Dec 1903, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Oulmann and Irene Macomber:

Marriage: Bef. 1973

More About George Wisner:

Census: 19 Jan 1920, State Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law Alfred Macomber's family

Census 2: 02 May 1930, 230 State Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, laborer coal dock Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 3: 1940, building carpenter Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-07-1952

More About George Wisner and Irene Macomber: Divorce: 02 Dec 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Dec 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About? Causley and Irene Macomber:

Marriage: Aft. 1925

Child of Irene Macomber and George Wisner is:

+ 222 i. Warner Milo<sup>7</sup> Wisner, born 28 Nov 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 2012 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**128. Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Armbruster** (Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Carl Kaercher** 02 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. He was born 07 Jun 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Notes for Anna Barbara Armbruster:

Anna Barbara Armbruster Kaercher, 9340 Scio Church Rd., age 87, died Tuesday, Sept 28, 1989. She was a member of one of the original German families that settled in Washtenaw County, and lived on the Kaercher Centennial Farm for the past 65 years. She was honored during 1987 with a special tribute by the Michigan Legislature for owning a Historic Michigan Farm, which remained in the same family for at least 180 years. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, the Delhi Missionary Society, and the Dexter Senior Citizens. She was born in Lodi Township, Nov. 11, 1901, the daughter of Robert and Paulina Steeb Armbruster. She was married to Edwin C. Kaercher during June, 1919, in Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by her husband in. 1968, and by brothers Walter Armbruster and Edwin Armbruster.

She is survived by her son Robert John and daughter-in-law, Donna Kaercher of Dexter; daughter Dorothy and son-in-law Ernest Gardner of Ann Arbor; daughter Barbara and son-in-law Donald Mesnard, II, of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren, James Kaercher, Bruce Kaercher, Mary Ann Jaeger, Deborah Maiale, Karen Kennedy, David Mason, Ernest Gardner, Jr., Cheryl Ross, Donald Mesnard, Thomas Mesnard, Linda Smith; 15 great-grandchildren, Melissa, Robert, Amanda, Lauren, Ian, Sean, Anita, Keisha, Trade, Jeffrey, Kelly,, Kimberly, Tommy, Michael, and Shauna; also surviving are her sister, Marie Zahn, her brother Elmer and sister-in-law Mabel Armbruster, sister-in-law Florence Armbruster, and cousins Florence Armbruster and Edith Kempf; Jeanie Rankin, and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Friday, Sept. 29, at 1 p.m., at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatek and the Rev. Kennyon Edwards officiating. Pallbearers were Mrs. Kaercher's grandsons. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorials may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home, or to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. Arrangements were completed by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Anna Barbara Armbruster:

Burial: Sep 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-48-7400

#### Notes for Edwin Carl Kaercher:

Funeral services were held Wednesday in Chelsea for Edwin C. Kaercher, 74, who died Sunday May 26, 1968 at his home at 9340 Scio Church Rd. He had farmed there for 45 years. Survivors include his wife, Alma; a son, Robert J. of Dexter; three daughters, Mrs. Paul (Dorothy) Mason of Marine City, Michigan, Mrs. Ernest (Alice) Gardner and Mrs. Donald (Barbara) Mesnard, both of Ann Arbor; a brother, Rueben of Ann Arbor; four sisters, Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Saline, Mrs. William Luick and Mrs.

Clarence Bahnmiller, both of Chelsea, and Mrs. Carl Gelenius of Ann Arbor; and 11 grandchildren.

The Rev. John Roschen, of St. Andrew's Church of Dexter, officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Edwin Carl Kaercher:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Karl Buss & Luise Heller

Burial: May 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 tall medium build, eyes light brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for Rudolph Wagner Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 9340 Scio-Church Road; Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 114 acres

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ

Social Security Number: 385-38-8164

More About Edwin Kaercher and Anna Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Anna Armbruster and Edwin Kaercher are:

- + 223 i. Robert John<sup>7</sup> Kaercher, born 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 224 ii. Dorothy May Kaercher, born 10 May 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2015 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 225 iii. Alice Marie Kaercher, born 29 Aug 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 226 iv. Barbara Ann Kaercher, born 20 Nov 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**129.** Edwin Joseph<sup>6</sup> Armbruster (Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Leah Sophia Hertler 11 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Hertler and Johanna Seitz. She was born 05 Nov 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 12 Jan 1942 - 22 Jan 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Florence M. Smith 11 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Jun 1918 in Minnesota, and died 25 Jul 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

### More About Edwin Joseph Armbruster:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 408 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, fireman factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1110 Knight Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3148

More About Leah Sophia Hertler:

Census: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ mother

Died 2: 12 Jan 1942

Social Security Number: 375-14-8152

More About Edwin Armbruster and Leah Hertler:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence M. Smith:

Occupation: 1940. laborer factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

More About Edwin Armbruster and Florence Smith:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Child of Edwin Armbruster and Leah Hertler is:

+ 227 i. Robert Charles<sup>7</sup> Armbruster, born 23 Nov 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

### Children of Edwin Armbruster and Florence Smith are:

i. George<sup>7</sup> Armbruster, born Aft. 1940.

- + 229 ii. Janet Marie Armbruster, born 27 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2024 in Washington Court House, Ohio.
  - 230 iii. Karen Armbruster, born Aft. 1943.
- + 231 iv. Bruce Edwin Armbruster, born 13 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**130.** Elmer George<sup>6</sup> Armbruster (Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Laurina Knapp** 05 Sep 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal. She was born 14 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

# More About Elmer George Armbruster:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1930, truck driver Detroit Edison Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1949, lineman Detroit Edison Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 1022 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-3847

## More About Mabel Laurina Knapp:

Burial: 11 Oct 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: worked for King Sealy

Occupation 2: worked at the Ann Arbor Men's Club

# More About Elmer Armbruster and Mabel Knapp:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1931, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

### Children of Elmer Armbruster and Mabel Knapp are:

 Dorothea Jean<sup>7</sup> Armbruster, born 01 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Victor Herbert Rigotti 10 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Sep 1941.

More About Dorothea Jean Armbruster:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1967, 2210-2Cram Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Herbert Rigotti:

Residence: 1993, 1811 Textile; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2000, Woodland, California

More About Victor Rigotti and Dorothea Armbruster:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 233 ii. Betty Lou Armbruster, born 15 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**131. Maria Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Armbruster** (Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2007 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Julius Zahn** 25 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Zahn and Clara Diuble. He was born 20 Sep 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Maria Dorothea Armbruster:

Zahn, Marie D. Ann Arbor, Michigan age 95, passed away on Thursday, February 15, 2007. Marie was born August 11, 1911 at home on Tessmer Road in Lodi Township, the daughter of Robert and Pauline (Steeb) Armbruster. On April 25, 1931 she was married to Raymond J. Zahn who preceded her in death in 1978. Marie was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ for over 75 years, active in the Ladies' Auxiliary and Sewing Group. She was a member of the Salvation Army Monday Club and the Ann Arbor Friendship Club. Marie attended Knight Country School and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1929. Marie was a dedicated wife, mother and homemaker, maintaining a home on West Liberty for over 55 years. Her love for her family was never-ending and her greatest joy was being with them, especially during the summer at the Silver Lake Cottage. Though her presence on earth is ended, her strength, spirit and love will live on through her children, grandchildren, great grandchildren and extended family.

Marie is survived by two daughters, Geraldine Sharrar and Judith (Kenneth) Tappe, both of Dexter; grandchildren, Tim (Mollie) Sharrar, Thomas (Marie) Tappe, Lisa (Simon) Price and Angela (Donald) Knight; and nine great grandchildren, Allison and Ryan Sharrar, Brooke and Derek Tappe, Devon and Logan Price and Jeffrey, Trevor and Robert Knight. She is also survived by many very caring nieces, nephews, extended family and a very special friend, Peg Tappe. In addition to her husband and parents she was preceded in death by a sister, Anna Kaercher and three brothers, Walter, Edwin and Elmer Armbruster.

Visitation will be at Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 403 S. Fourth Ave., Saturday, February 17 from 6-8 p.m., Sunday, February 18 from 3-7 p.m. and Monday, February 19 from 10-11 a.m. Funeral Services will be held at 11:00 a.m., Monday, February 19 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Reverend Judith Jahnke officiating. Memorials may be directed to Bethlehem United Church of Christ Maintenance Fund.

## More About Maria Dorothea Armbruster:

Burial: 19 Feb 2007

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper garage Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1998, 1028 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-62-7733

# More About Raymond Julius Zahn:

Burial: Aug 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, tree trimmer Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, lineman Detroit Edison Company

Occupation 3: Bet. 1960 - 1971, foreman/supervisor Detroit Edison

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1977, 1028 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-3930

# More About Raymond Zahn and Maria Armbruster:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## Children of Maria Armbruster and Raymond Zahn are:

- + 234 i. Geraldine Mary (Gerry)<sup>7</sup> Zahn, born 22 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2021 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 235 ii. Judith Ann Zahn, born 11 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 137. Ward Bissinger<sup>6</sup> Goetz (Olga Amanda<sup>5</sup> Bissinger, Sophia F.<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>,

Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married **Ellen G.?**. She was born 21 Oct 1913 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ward Bissinger Goetz:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1915, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: parents

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 1408 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2

sheet 61b

Occupation: 1940, salesman driver soft drink Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1333 Arella Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4823

Child of Ward Goetz and Ellen? is: 236 i. John<sup>7</sup> Goetz, born Aft. 1926.

**138.** Charles Weston<sup>6</sup> Spaulding (Florence Melinda<sup>5</sup> Bissinger, Sophia F.<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1911 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died Aug 1973. He married **Maurine Fay Wolff** Bef. 1930, daughter of Roy Wolff and Patience Davis. She was born 08 Jan 1914 in Oshkosh, Garden Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jan 2000 in Ft. Morgan, Morgan Co, Colorado.

More About Charles Weston Spaulding:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 515 E. Cedar; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-93 SD 3 sheet 10b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 1222 S. David; 2nd ward Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming ED 12-11 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, record clerk oil company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado Occupation 2: 1940, roughneck oil drilling Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming

Social Security Number: 521-03-2233

More About Maurine Fay Wolff:

Residence: 1993, Cheyenne, Wyoming Social Security Number: 505-10-8926

More About Charles Spaulding and Maurine Wolff:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Charles Spaulding and Maurine Wolff are:

i. Nancy L. Spaulding, born 1935 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
ii. Harold W. Spaulding, born 1937 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

**140. Jean Marie<sup>6</sup> Stein** (Lorena Marie<sup>5</sup> Bissinger, Sophia F.<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Wilhelm (Carl W.) Raab** 22 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Raab and Katharina Heselschwerdt. He was born 16 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Marie Stein:

Jean Marie Raab, age 94 a loving, kind, and passionate mother and grandmother passed away July 5, 2011, after a yearlong battle following a stroke. Jean loved the people around her, her family, and friends. A lifelong member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ and resident of Ann Arbor, she helped many and was a good neighbor and Christian.

Jean was preceded in death by her husband, Carl W. Raab in 1981. She is survived by her children, Mary (John Boyer) Raab and Charles (Betty) Raab; grandchildren, Kirsten Raab, Jamie Raab, and Jason Raab; her brother, Fred (Bud) Stein; a sister-in-law, brothers-in-law, nieces, and nephews.

A Memorial Service will be held at 11 a.m. on Saturday, July 9 at Bethlehem Church, 423 S. Fourth

Ave., Ann Arbor, with the Reverend Dr. Martha Burnell officiating. Luncheon to follow. Memorial donations may be offered to the Radio Ministry of Bethlehem Church, Arrangements entrusted to the Muehlia Funeral Chapel, www.muehligannarbor.com.

More About Jean Marie Stein:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1931, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 29 Mar 1931, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Wilhelm (Carl W.) Raab:

Baptism: 13 Aug 1916, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1981, cremation

Graduation: 1942, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: Bet. 1942 - 1977, pre-production control analyst at Ford Motor COmpany Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1139 S. 7th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6806

More About Karl Raab and Jean Stein:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# Children of Jean Stein and Karl Raab are:

239

i. Mary Jean<sup>7</sup> Raab, born 11 Oct 1947 in Michigan. She married (1) Lance Allen Klinge 12 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1945; died 09 Oct 2006 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. She married (2) John Elmer Boyer 16 Apr 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Jean Raab:

Baptism: 07 Dec 1947

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1961, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lance Allen Klinge:

Cause of Death: lost 104 day battle against metastatic melanoma

Education: 1963, Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1967, BA from Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1969, MA University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: 1967, commissioned as a reserve officer in US Army as a 1st Lieutenant

Military service 2: Bet. 1970 - 1971, served in Viet Nam; earned The Bronzed Star in Oct 1971 Occupation: Bet. 1965 - 1995, teacher (English & Social Studies) Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

More About Lance Klinge and Mary Raab: Marriage: 12 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Elmer Bover:

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2273 Delaware; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1982, 911 Hutchins Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Boyer and Mary Raab:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 240 ii. Charles Eugene Raab, born 31 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 141. Frederick Eugene (Bud)<sup>6</sup> Stein (Lorena Marie<sup>5</sup> Bissinger, Sophia F.<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Annabel Virginia Schultz 23 Jul 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Schultz and Alma Schlafer. She was born 05 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Eugene (Bud) Stein:

Wednesday evening, March 27, 2013, Fred "Bud" Stein passed away peacefully at his home in Ann Arbor at the age of 91. He was preceded in death by his parents, Eugene (Ike) and Lorena (Bissinger) Stein and his sister, Jean Marie (Stein) Raab. Born in Ann Arbor, he was a life-time resident and member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ until retiring to Tarpon Springs, Florida, where he lived during the winters with his wife of 64 years, Annabel (Schultz) Stein. Bud was a graduate of the Ann Arbor High School Class of 1939 (Basketball, Track) and the University of Michigan (Basketball). He served in the Navy in WWII on a PT Boat stationed in New Guinea. He left the Navy as an Ensign after spending a year at Harvard Business School. He worked for his dad at Stein Cleaners then in 1954, opened Stein & Goetz Sporting Goods (currently the M Den) with his cousin, Ward Goetz. They sold Stein & Goetz to Dave Hirth and Doug Horning in 1976 and he continued to work there until his retirement in 1982.

Bud was the consummate community leader and served as a director for The Chamber of Commerce, The United Way, The YM-YWCA (Ann Arbor Y) and the Downtown Business Association, among others. Bud led the successful campaign to establish the Downtown Promenade on Main Street despite mayoral opposition. His presentation to the National Civic League resulted in Ann Arbor being awarded the All-America City in 1965. One of his passions was the Ann Arbor Downtown Kiwanis Club where he was a Past-President and had perfect attendance for 57 Years. He holds that record today. His other passion was the University of Michigan Alumni Association where he was a Board member, Camp Michigania Council member and a Distinguished Alumni Volunteer. He was instrumental in promoting Camp Michigania Switzerland and the Alumni Alpine Adventure. After 40+ trips to Switzerland, he never tired of hiking through the mountains and riding the trains through his beautiful adopted country.

Along with his wife, Annie, he generously shared this passion with their daughter, Cindy and her former husband, Doug Ziesemer and their daughter, Julie Ziesemer. He shared a special bond with his only granddaughter and was fondly known as Bops. Every home football Saturday morning, she traipsed after him through the Michigan Stadium to help raise the stadium's Big Ten pennants as he had done with his dad when he was growing up. In addition to his wife, Annabel; daughter, Cindy (John) Nordlinger; and granddaughter, Julie Ziesemer, he is survived by niece, Mary Jean Raab (John Boyer); nephew, Charles (Betty) Raab; niece, Phyllis Valentine; and nephew, Ken (Pam) Schultz.

There will be no funeral or memorial service. Contributions in his name would be greatly appreciated to The Ann Arbor Downtown Kiwanis Club, 200 S. First St., Ann Arbor, MI 48104 or The University of Michigan Alumni Association: Camp Michigania, 200 Fletcher St., Ann Arbor, MI 48109. The family thanks everyone for their love and prayers.

More About Frederick Eugene (Bud) Stein:

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1935

Occupation: 1940, general clerk savings bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, general Manager Stein Cleaners 204 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1978 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1221 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1998, 1320 Horseshoe Circle, Apt 108; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1998, 137 Mariner Drive; Tarpon Springs, Florida

## Notes for Annabel Virginia Schultz:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Annabel (Annie) Stein passed away peacefully on Wednesday, February 14, 2024 only nine days after enjoying a long weekend of celebration for her 100th birthday with family and friends. She is survived by her daughter, Cindy Nordlinger, her granddaughter, Julie Ziesemer, and Julie's husband, Shawn Ashley. Annie was preceded in death by her husband of 64 years, Fred (Bud) Stein; her parents, Otto Schultz and Alma (Schlafer) Schultz; her brother, Neil Schultz and wife Dorothy; and her nephew Charles Raab, whose wife Betty survives. She is also survived by her niece Mary Jean Raab (John Boyer); niece Phyllis Valentine; nephew, Ken (Pam) Schultz, and great grandpuppy, Sunny.

Annie was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan in 1924. She was a member of the first graduating class of Slauson Junior High School. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and The University of Michigan with a Bachelor of Science degree in actuarial mathematics. She worked as the bookkeeper at her husband's business, Stein & Goetz Sporting Goods Store. Together, they traveled extensively and

enjoyed 40+ trips to their adopted country Switzerland. She retired in 1976 when they sold the sporting goods store to Dave Hirth and Doug Horning, who later changed the name to the M Den. She was a lifetime resident of Ann Arbor until 1990 when she and Bud began splitting their time between Ann Arbor and Tarpon Springs, Florida. In 2018 she returned permanently to live out her last years with her family in Ann Arbor.

While in Ann Arbor, she volunteered at Bud's Kiwanis club, her church, and for many of her daughter's activities growing up. She was a member of the U of M Alumni Association's Camp Michigania Camp Council, and she was the first female President of the Ann Arbor YM-YWCA. If you knew Annie, you knew her competitive streak that served her well as an accomplished local bowler, golfer, and tennis player. She still played tennis on her 90th birthday. She never met a card game she didn't win! Four days before turning 100 she won her last game of Mahjongg against dear friends. Annie's pride and joy was her granddaughter Julie who enriched her life for the past 42 years as they traveled and attended Michigan athletic events together. This past November was a very special time for her family. Julie's "Bops," Bud Stein, received an Honorary M athletic letter posthumously from the U of M's Letterwinners M Club. Annie felt overwhelmed that he would finally receive this honor that he missed when he left the university during his junior year to serve in the Navy during World War II.

There will be no funeral or memorial service. Donations in her memory can be made to the Letterwinners M Club, 1000 S. State St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109.

More About Annabel Virginia Schultz:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1949, statistician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Stein and Annabel Schultz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Stein and Annabel Schultz is:

+ 241 i. Cynthia Gay (Cindy)<sup>7</sup> Stein, born 24 Dec 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**143.** Carl Henry<sup>6</sup> Armbruster (Heinrich Jakob<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1967. He married **Gladys Mildred Kammann** 07 Oct 1933 in Michigan, daughter of Arthur Kammann and Ida Schroeder. She was born 11 Jul 1913 in Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1990 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Henry Armbruster:

Burial: 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ uncle Ben

D. Armbrsuter

242

Occupation: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 2030 Pauline; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 2850 Delhi; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gladys Mildred Kammann:

Burial: 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Armbruster and Gladys Kammann:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1933, Michigan

Children of Carl Armbruster and Gladys Kammann are:

i. Barbara Ann<sup>7</sup> Armbruster, born 20 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Ann Armbruster:

Burial: Jul 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 243 ii. David H. Armbruster, born 28 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 244 iii. John Carl Armbruster, born 16 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2011; Adopted
- 144. Paul Rudolph<sup>6</sup> Armbruster (Rudolph Immanuel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1992 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married Jean L. Campbell 07 Nov 1936 in Indiana, daughter of Jarvis Campbell and Betsy Whipple. She was born 03 Jun 1913 in Middleville, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1989 in North Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Paul Rudolph Armbruster:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, 8545 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet

Occupation: 1940, proprietor gaas & grocery store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6580

More About Jean L. Campbell:

Social Security Number: 370-03-2670

More About Paul Armbruster and Jean Campbell:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1936, Indiana

## Children of Paul Armbruster and Jean Campbell are:

- 245 i. Harold Earl<sup>7</sup> Armbruster, born 02 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1999 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 246 ii. Sandra Sue Armbruster, born 1944. She married ? Miller; born Aft. 1944.
  - 247 iii. Gary Lee Armbruster, born 1950. He married Pamela Ann Davis 14 Apr 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gary Lee Armbruster:

Residence: Texas

More About Gary Armbruster and Pamela Davis: Marriage: 14 Apr 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

146. Alma<sup>6</sup> Bullock (Ernest Sterling (Furness)<sup>5</sup>, Paulina<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1905 in Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jan 1932 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. She married Oscar William Dickman 05 Aug 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Nov 1904 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio, and died 12 Sep 1963 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

More About Oscar Dickman and Alma Bullock:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1924, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

## Children of Alma Bullock and Oscar Dickman are:

- i. Wanda M.<sup>7</sup> Dickman, born 28 Jan 1925 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio; died Feb 1979. 248
  - 249 ii. Donald W. Dickman, born 06 May 1926 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio; died 28 Jul 1945 in Mindanao, Philippines.

More About Donald W. Dickman: Military service: World War II, killed in action

- 250 iii. Eugene James Dickman, born 12 May 1929 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio; died 04 Aug 1980 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.
- 160. Leonard Matthew (Spike) McCalla (Viola Clara Lambert, Helena Armbruster, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17

May 2010 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janet L. Powers** 26 Jan 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Powers and Marie Pries. She was born 09 Aug 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Leonard Matthew (Spike) McCalla:

Leonard Matthew "Spike" McCalla of Lima Twp., Michigan, age 77, passed away Monday morning, May 17, 2010 at home surrounded by his family. He was born May 22, 1932 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Leonard J. and Viola (Lambert) McCalla. Leonard completed Ann Arbor schools and graduated from University of Michigan in 1955. He began his career as an appropriation analyst with Ford Motor Co moving to University Microfilms as a Manager of Financial Analysis in 1958. He advanced to Assistant Vice President in February 1973 with Malloy Lithographing in Ann Arbor. In 1970, Spike began a farrow to finish hog operation on the family farm in Chelsea. He was an avid hunter and fisherman. His hobbies included farming and woodworking. Above all else Leonard was a dedicated family member and enjoyed time spent with them at his Upper Peninsula hunting cabin and lake cottage. His Christian faith was strong and he was a baptized and confirmed member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. For the last 50 years, he was an active member of Webster United Church of Christ, Dexter.

On January 26, 1957 he married Janet L. Powers and she survives. Also surviving are three children, Leonard J. (Laurie) McCalla of Grass Lake, Lucinda McCalla, and Melinda (Kirk) Hautau, both of Marshall, MI; one sister, Lucille Kollewehr of Tecumseh; seven grandchildren, L. Matthew McCalla, Charlie McCalla, K. Madison Hautau, Olivia McCalla, Henry Hautau, Morgan Hautau, and Harrison Hautau; as well as many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by four sisters, Mary Helen (Robert) Schlupe, Mildred (Peter) Pegan, Dorothy (Earl) Fawcett, Geneva (George) Martin; and one brother-in-law, Clarence Kollewehr.

Memorial services will be held Saturday, May 22, 2010 at 1 p.m. at the Webster United Church of Christ, Dexter, with Rev. Susannah Crolius officiating. Private burial will follow at the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family has asked to do a good deed for someone who needs it. The family will receive friends on Friday at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, from 6-8 p.m. and also at the church on Saturday from 12 noon until the time of service.

More About Leonard McCalla and Janet Powers: Marriage: 26 Jan 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leonard McCalla and Janet Powers are:

- + 251 i. Leonard James<sup>7</sup> McCalla, born 30 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 252 ii. Lucinda Marie McCalla, born 13 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 253 iii. Melinda Jane McCalla, born 24 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**161. Keene Oscar<sup>6</sup> Stollsteimer** (Oscar Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1980 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married **Nona Rhea Wright** 04 Feb 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Wright and Neva Belden. She was born 04 Feb 1911 in Bancroft, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1994 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

#### Notes for Keene Oscar Stollsteimer:

March 14, 1962 - Keene Stollsteimer, director of vocal music for the Howell Public Schools for the past. 30 years, has accepted a position in the Music Department of the San Diego City-Schools, California, for next year. The Stollsteimers have sold their home here in Howell and will leave for California when the present school year ends in June.

Mr. Stollsteimer accepted the music position in the Howell Public Schools in September 1932, immediately after graduating from Eastern Michigan University. He directed the Boys' Band, Orchestra, Senior Mixed Chorus, and Junior Glee clubs for the first 20 years. An all girls' band was organized in the late 30's and after several successful years it was combined with the boys' band to be an outstanding music organization in Howell. At the end of 20 years the music department was divided and Mr. Stollsteimer became vocal supervisor of the entire school system which position he still holds. The Madrigal club was organized by Mr. Stollsteimer in 1932. It has always rehearsed after school hours and

is not a regularly scheduled subject of the high school curriculum. Mr. Stollsteimer has also been director of music for the First Presbyterian church of Howell for the past 15 years, conducting its senior and junior choirs. Mrs. Stollsteimer has been a kindergarten teacher in the Hartland Consolidated Schools for the past six years.

They have three children, Gary, Cale, and Gretchen. Gary and his wife, Nancy, teach in the San Diego City Schools. Gray plays principal trumpet with the San Diego Symphony Orchestra and teaches music in the high schools. Nancy teaches physical education. Gale and his wife, Carol Lynne, live on Bull Run mad south of Fowlerville. Gale is in the sales department of the Howell Electric Motors and Carol Lynne is employed by the Russell D. Smith Ford Sales and Service of Howell. Gretchen is a sixth grader attending the Southwest school.

Bill Lester recalls that Keene ("Uncle Keene") had, in the nineteen thirties at least, a serious hobby of photography. I recall a salon print which he made of the Cotswold Cottage in Greenfield Village, (Dearborn, Michigan), hanging in the parlor of Will and Neva Wright's home in the nineteen forties. (Greenfield Village is a vast outdoor-and indoor museum built by Henry Ford.) I have also come across a number of black and white family photographs from the nineteen thirties which were carefully taken and hand developed, which are apparently his work. I was too young in the nineteen thirties to have been aware of his hobby at the time, and my own hobby in photography did not begin until about 1948, but here and there, I have found prints which could only have been his work. From conversations with Keene's son Gary, it has been concluded that Keene was working with a twin lens reflex camera, probably a rolleiflex; his darkroom was in his basement, as are those of many amateur photographers. In these times (2003) we are beginning to see the end of photography as it has been for a century and a half; a photosensitive material, exposed to an image in a camera, is made into a usable picture by wet chemistry. In Keene's day amateur photography centered mostly around black and white pictures. A negative image is made from the film exposed in the camera; the negative is then transformed into a positive by printing it (often by projection, called enlarging) onto sensitized paper, which is then developed, again by wet chemistry, into a print on paper. These images contain metallic silver, and if properly processed and stored, will last a century find more. Color photography did not gain great impetus until after 1945, and these color images can be much more subject to fading.

Those of the present time and generation, whom I am boring with this elementary discussion of photography, might think of the generations of the future who will, I hope, be reading this. Already, digital photography making use of light sensitive electronic elements, the recording of digital images, and their subsequent printing, is beginning to displace the old silver-based photography which uses wet chemistry. There may well come a time in the future when cameras using film which must be developed and printed will be no more.

The early interest of both Keene Stollsteimer and the woman who was to become his wife, Nona Wright, centered on music. Both of them attended Michigan Normal College in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the state's premier teacher's college, (now called Eastern Michigan University), and both studied music there.

However, Keene's interest was more focused Oil performance with specific instruments (he showed proficiency in piano, violin, baritone horn, and clarinet), while Nona's was more directed to music courses of general utility such as might be useful for the background of a teacher. Their college transcripts show that they were in college during the same years, but that they only sat in the same courses three times. How did they meet? Obviously they could have met in college, but countering this is a family story from Gary Stollsteimer that his father and mother met in a different way.

It seems that Keene played drums for a dance band that hired out to summer resorts in the general area. Nona, meanwhile, had taken a summer job as a waitress at a summer resort in Charlevoix, and when Keene's band played there, they met. Charlevoix, incidentally, is a very nice little resort town on Lake Michigan with that Lake's beautiful beaches.

Gretchen Stollsteimer, however, believes tint her parents met at a Fred Waring summer camp. It does appear that Keene attended one later in life, but whether they both attended one as early as the early nineteen thirties is unknown.

In a way, Nona and Keene were never very far apart. Keene's father lived in Ann Arbor, a few miles down the road from Ypsilanti, where his college was. Nona's family was so set on education that they moved to Ypsilanti to ensure that their children could afford to go to college. In Ypsilanti, in fact, the Wrights set up a boarding house for students at Michigan Normal and the girls of the family were pressed

into service as waitresses.

Keene and Nona each graduated after three years of study; Keene was President of MU SIGMA CHI fraternity, and also played drums in a dance band on weekends during the school year in the Port Huron, Michigan area.

Another family memory shared by Gale Stollsteimer is that sometime around 1950, Keene attended a Fred Waring summer camp in Pennsylvania. Gale remembers him departing on a two engine propeller driven commercial airliner.

Nona Stollsteimer the author, Bill Lester, recalls as the very image of the Hollywood actress June Allyson; from her looks, to her voice, to her bubbly personality, and the styles of clothing she preferred, the resemblance was remarkable....WWL

Livingston County - Mr. Keene Stollstimer, 72, formerly of Howell, died May 11, 1980 of a heart attack at his home in Sanrjee, California. Mr. Stollstimer taught and directed the music program in the Howell High School from 1932 to 1962. He was both band director and leader of the Madrigal Singers, a choral group. Hs moved to California 18 years ago and taught for several years there before retiring.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Gale of Brighton and Gary of California, and one daughter, Gretchen, of California. Additional information may be available later.

More About Keene Oscar Stollsteimer:

Census: 03 May 1940, 307 W. Brooks; 3rd ward Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-14 SD 6 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, musician dance orchestra Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, music teacher in public school system Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Social Security Number: 363-24-7459

## Notes for Nona Rhea Wright:

An amusing family story, was passed on to the writer by my mother, Ireta (Wright) Lester, Nona's sister, concerning Nona's unusual first name. It seems that their parents, Will and Neva (Belden) Wright, thought their child bearing years were over when Neva became pregnant and their last child was born. It seems that there was at the time a comic Strip character called Nona From Nowhere, and as this child appeared to come from nowhere, she was named Nona. Nona was born when Neva was approaching fifty years old.

I recall my Aunt, Nona Stollsteimer, from family gatherings, mostly in the nineteen forties or early nineteen fifies. In appearance, voice, and dress, she was a perfect double for the Hollywood actress June Allyson.--WWL

More About Nona Rhea Wright:

Social Security Number: 364-40-6291

More About Keene Stollsteimer and Nona Wright:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# Children of Keene Stollsteimer and Nona Wright are:

- + 254 i. Gary Keene<sup>7</sup> Stollsteimer, born 28 Feb 1937 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 255 ii. Gale Richard Stollsteimer, born 07 Sep 1940 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. 256 iii. Gretchen Kay Stollsteimer, born 10 Mar 1950 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

iii. Gretchen Kay Stollsteimer, born 10 Mar 1950 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (1) Charles E. Chrismen 18 Feb 1970 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California; born 1947. She married (2) Jared M. Nichelson 17 Mar 1984 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 24 Apr 1938.

More About Charles Chrismen and Gretchen Stollsteimer: Marriage: 18 Feb 1970, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Jared M. Nichelson:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 4571 Santa Cruz Ave; San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Jared Nichelson and Gretchen Stollsteimer: Marriage: 17 Mar 1984, Clark Co, Nevada

**162. Winnifred<sup>6</sup> Birchfield** (Lucinda Minnie<sup>5</sup> Stollsteimer, twin, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 2004 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **Thomas Aaron Bell** 28 Jan 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bell and Edna Johnson. He was born 11 Feb 1901 in Gleason, Weakley Co, Tennessee, and died 06 Mar 1988 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Winnifred Birchfield:

Occupation: Bef. 1930, teacher kindgarten public school Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Occupation 2: Aft. 1960, teacher special education Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Aaron Bell:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-54 SD 6 sheet

4b living w/ mother-in-law Lucinda JM. Birchfield's family

Occupation: 1940, foreman factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1984, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Residence 2: Aft. 1984, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Thomas Bell and Winnifred Birchfield:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Winnifred Birchfield and Thomas Bell is:

+ 257 i. Dr. Marilyn Joyce<sup>7</sup> Bell, born 15 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**165.** Ronald William<sup>6</sup> Niethamer (William Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Friedericka (Addie Rickie)<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1929 in Honolulu, Hawaii, and died 23 Mar 1971 in Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Ann Payne** 27 Nov 1951 in San Antonio, Texas. She was born 26 Apr 1930.

More About Ronald William Niethamer:

Burial: 26 Mar 1971, Ft. Bliss National Cemetery Ft. Bliss, El Paso Co, Texas plot I-01639

Military service: Lt. Col. US Army Residence: 1971, El Paso, Texas Social Security Number: 449-36-1430

More About Ann Payne:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2011, 9208 Turrentine Drive; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

More About Ronald Niethamer and Ann Payne:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1951, San Antonio, Texas

Child of Ronald Niethamer and Ann Payne is:

i. Mark William<sup>7</sup> Niethamer, born 27 Jul 1957 in El Paso Co, Texas. He married Frances Rosenwasser 05 Jun 1994 in El Paso Co, Texas; born 14 Mar 1957.

More About Mark William Niethamer:

Graduation: 1979, degree from School of Mass Communications Texas Tech University Lubbock, Texas

Occupation: morning news anchor & reporter for KTSM-TV El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas Occupation 2: 2011, promotions director KVIA (ABC) TV El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Residence: 1994, 11114 Northfield Ave; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas Residence 2: 2011, 616 DeLeon; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

More About Mark Niethamer and Frances Rosenwasser:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1994, El Paso Co, Texas

**166. Richard Earl<sup>6</sup> Niethamer** (William Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Friedericka (Addie Rickie)<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1934 in Ft. Monroe, Virginia. He married **Mary Lou MacGregor** 15 Jun 1957 in San Antonio, Texas. She was born 13 Aug 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Earl Niethamer:

Residence: 2011, 3526 Grande Bulevar; Irving, Texas

More About Richard Niethamer and Mary MacGregor:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, San Antonio, Texas

Children of Richard Niethamer and Mary MacGregor are:

- + 259 i. Lauren Kaye<sup>7</sup> Niethamer, born 12 Oct 1959 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- + 260 ii. Kevin Richard Niethamer, born 03 Jul 1962 in Bexar Co, Texas.
- **168.** Florence<sup>6</sup> Armbruster (Walter William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Rowe** 1947. He was born 01 Dec 1921, and died 21 Jun 1981.

More About Florence Armbruster:

Baptism: 28 Aug 1919 Confirmation: 09 Apr 1933

More About Ernst Rowe:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Rowe and Florence Armbruster:

Marriage: 1947

Children of Florence Armbruster and Ernst Rowe are:

- + 261 i. William Ernest (Bill)<sup>7</sup> Rowe, born 06 May 1955.
- + 262 ii. Kelly Kristine Rowe, born 06 Aug 1948.
- 171. Julia Pearl<sup>6</sup> Van Gorder (Emma Mary<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1890 in losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1984 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Allen DeForest 02 Oct 1911 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Stephen DeForest and Clara Stearns. He was born 05 Oct 1889 in Cohoctah Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1941 in Michigan. She married (2) Robert James Bartlett 09 May 1945 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of George Bartlett and Elizabeth Pease. He was born 02 Jun 1889 in Riverdale, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1964 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Pearl Van Gorder:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan section 1 lot 23

More About Richard Allen DeForest:

Burial: Nov 1941, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan section 1 lot 267

Census: Jan 1920, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-10 SD 13 sheet 1a living w/ cousin William N. DeForest's family

Medical Information: 1917 height 6' tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Handy Twp, Livingston Co. Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Richard DeForest and Julia Van Gorder:

Divorce: 08 Apr 1924, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Oct 1911, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Robert James Bartlett:

Fowlerville - Robert J. Bartlett, 74, of 1765 N. Fowlerville Road, died Friday Jan. 3, 1964 in a Howell hospital. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Liverance Funeral Home, Fowlerville. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery, Fowlerville. Surviving are the widow, Pearl, and two step-sons, Grant and Donald DeForest, both of Fowlerville.

#### More About Robert James Bartlett:

Burial: 1964, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Seville, Gratiot Co, Michigan Census 2: 1930, Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan

# More About Robert Bartlett and Julia Van Gorder:

Marriage: 09 May 1945, Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

## Children of Julia Van Gorder and Richard DeForest are:

- + 263 i. Grant Henry<sup>7</sup> DeForest, born 15 Jul 1912 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1992 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.
  - ii. baby DeForest, born 19 Nov 1915 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1915 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 265 iii. Clyde Don DeForest, born 01 Jun 1918 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1984 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

**172. Ezra Krause<sup>6</sup> Van Gorder** (Emma Mary<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1892 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1963 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Comiskey** 23 Aug 1933 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Barney Comiskey and Mary Martin. She was born 22 Nov 1897 in Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1990 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Ezra Krause Van Gorder:

Krause Van Gorder, 215 South Ann St., Fowlerville, died on July 2, 1963 at the McPherson Community Health Center in Howell. He was 70 years of age. He was born in losco Township on October 5, 1892, the son of George and Emma Krause Van Gorder. He and his brother, Glen, owned and operated a farm together on the Munsell Rd. from 1916 to 1927. They also had a milk route and drew milk to the Detroit Creamery located in Howell. In 1927 they sold their farm and moved to Fowlerville. He then worked for the state bridge department for five years.

In 1933 he was married to Margaret Cumiskey who was teaching in the Jackson city schools. In 1934 he became an employee of the Livingston County Road Commission and worked with them for 25 years on road maintenance before his retirement in 1959. He was a life member of the Fowlerville F and AM 164.

He is survived by his wife, Margaret; a son, Robert at home; a brother, Glen; a sister, Mrs. Pearl Bartlett, a half-sister, Mrs. Lyda Fields; two half-brothers, Hollis and Clair Miller; seven nephews and three nieces.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Friday from the Liverance funeral home with the Reverend Stan Jenkins of the Baptist Church officiating. Interment was in Greenwood cemetery in Fowlerville with graveside services under the auspices of the Fowlerville F and AM 164.

## More About Ezra Krause Van Gorder:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 6 sheet 5b living w/ brother Glenn Van Gorder's family with also brother Clyde

Census 3: Apr 1940, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-9 SD 6 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eys brown & hair light; 1942 height 5'-11", weight 198 pounds, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1942, Livingston County Road Commission Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 215 S. Ann Street; Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Van Gorder and Margaret Comiskey:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1933, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Ezra Van Gorder and Margaret Comiskey is:

i. Robert L.<sup>7</sup> Van Gorder, born 11 Nov 1935 in Michigan; died 28 Dec 1972 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert L. Van Gorder:

Jan. 29, 1958 - Pvt. Robert L. Van Gorder, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. Krauts Van Gorder, Fowlerville, recently was assigned to the 8th Division in Germany. A light-truck driver in Company C of the division's 6th Infantry, Van Gorder entered the army last May and completed basic training at Fort Riley, Kansas. A 1953 graduate of Fowlerville high school, he was employed in civilian life by the Livingston County Road Commission.

Fowlerville – An autopsy was conducted Thursday Dec. 28, 1972 to determine the cause of Robert Van Gorder, 37, of Fowlerville, whose body was discovered on a road in Western Livingston County early in the day. Authorities said it appeared Van Gorder's car hit a pole about two miles west of here and he was thrown out.

**174. Lyda Mary<sup>6</sup> Miller** (Emma Mary<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1904 in losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 2001 in Michigan. She married **Earl Chalker Smith** 15 Nov 1924 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of George Smith and Theresa Chalker. He was born 06 Jun 1901 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1984 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Chalker Smith:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-17 SD 13 sheet 2b

Census 2: 22 May 1940, 318 N. 4th Street; 3rd ward Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-14 SD 6

sheet 12a

Occupation: 1930, garage laborer losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1940, automobile mechanic Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-10-3065

More About Earl Smith and Lyda Miller:

Divorce: 05 Jan 1948, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Nov 1924, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Lyda Miller and Earl Smith are:

i. Mary Alice<sup>7</sup> Smith, born Feb 1926 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

ii. Harold Leslie (Hal) Smith, born 15 Jan 1928 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2011 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

269 iii. Gerald Herbert (Jerry) Smith, born 01 Jan 1929 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2012 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married (1) Susan Adrion. He married (2) Mary Jo Patton 08 Jul 1955 in Michigan; born 1938 in Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Gerald Smith and Mary Patton:

Howell - Miss Mary Jo Patton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Patton, and Gerald Smith, son of Mrs. Lida Smith, exchanged their nuptial vows at a double ring ceremony at 8 o'clock Friday night, July 8, 1955, in the Presbyterian church with Reverend Walter Geske officiating. Guests were the immediate families of both parties. The chancel of the church was decorated with palms and candela-bara and Miss Nettie Barr played appropriate organ music. The bride's white waits length gown featured a nylon net tiered skirt, lace bodice with a lace jacket and three-quarter length sleeves, all lined with taffeta. The veil was held by a headdress of white French carnations. Her white orchid was surrounded with white carnations and white ribbon streamers. She was given in

marriage by her father. Her sister. Miss Claudine Patton, was maid of honor and her only attendant Her powder blue nylon chiffon dress was waltz length. Her flowers were a cluster of bronze cymbidium orchids with yellow carnations and ribbon streamers. The headdress was a tiara of yellow carnations. Harold Smith served the groom as best man and ushers were Glen Deisler and Waller Miller.

The bride's mother wore a coat-dress of rosebud printed on white nylon sheer with white accessories. The bridegroom's mother had a blue and white dress with white accessories. They had identical corsages of pink glamellias. The reception was at the home of the bride's parents, 323 E. Washington street. Cake, ice cream and punch were served by the Misses Sally Smith and Penny Wolfe from a lace covered table with a centerpiece of yellow and white snapdragons and carnations flanked with white candles. For a short wedding trip, the new Mrs. Smith wore a dress of pink nylon with white accessories and the orchid from her bridal bouquet. They will reside at 129 Free Street in Fowlerville.

The bride is a 1955 graduate from Howell high school and the bridegroom was graduated from Fowlerville high school. Out of town guests at the wed ding were from Fowlerville, Pinckney, Lansing, Whitmore Lake and Howell.

More About Gerald Smith and Mary Patton: Marriage: 08 Jul 1955, Michigan

**175.** Hollis Levi (Jack)<sup>6</sup> Miller (Emma Mary<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1906 in losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1996 in losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Jeanette Cummings** 29 Dec 1932 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan, daughter of LaVerne Cummings and Vera Miller. She was born 02 Dec 1910 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1979 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. He married **(2) Virginia Myrtle Jacobs** 29 Oct 1983 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Seth Jacobs and Minnie Merten. She was born 06 Jun 1916 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2013 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hollis Levi (Jack) Miller:

Hollis Levi Miller of Fowlerville Age 89, died Wednesday, March 6, 1996. Mr. Miller was a retired Real Estate Broker. He is survived by wife, Virginia (Nemer) Miller; daughter, Mrs. Barbara (Larry) Jason of Fowlerville; 5 grandchildren, Susan (Peter) Ruffing, Mary (Dan) Jernigan, Michael Miller, Janice (Toby) Monforton, and Deborah Jason; 5 great-grandchildren; 1 sister, Lida Field or Fowlerville; 1 daughter-in-law, Jone (Miller) Jones of Cheyenne, Wyoming; 2 step-daughters, Sally Fisher of Haslett and Patricia Selby of Lansing; 3 step-grandchildren, Amy (Joe) Hanvey, Susan Shelby and Mark Shelby. Mr. Miller was preceded in death by his first wife, Alice (Cummings) Miller in 1979; 1 son, Maj. Norman C. Miller in 1968; and 1 brother, Clair Miller in 1990.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at the Liverance Funeral Home, Fowlerville with the Rev. Donald Francis officiating. Interment in the Greenwood Cemetery, Fowlerville. Visitation will be held from 1-5 and 7-9 p.m. Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Livingston Community Hospice.

More About Hollis Levi (Jack) Miller:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, 7th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-65 SD 10 sheet 24b living w/ James C. Martindale's family

Census 2: 20 Apr 1940, 764 W. Huron; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Mcihigan ED 63-94 SD 17 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1930, clerk finance company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, credit manager crfedit bureau Pontiac, Oakland Co, Mcihigan Residence: 1984, 2675 S. Bull Run Road; Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-07-5902

More About Alice Jeanette Cummings:

Burial: 27 Dec 1979, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher

More About Hollis Miller and Alice Cummings:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1932, Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan

Notes for Virginia Myrtle Jacobs:

Virginia M. (Nemer) Miller of East Lansing, age 96, passed away on April 19, 2013. She was born in Brighton, Michigan, the daughter of Seth and Minnie Jacobs. Preceding her in death was her husband, Ellis Nemer (1977), her second husband Hollis Miller (1996), her daughter, Sally Fisher (2006), her stepson Norman Miller (1967) and great-grandson Aaron Lonier (1995).

Virginia is survived by her daughter, Patricia (Joe) Lonier, step-daughter Barbara (Miller) Jason and Jone Jones. She is also survived by seven grandchildren, Amy (Joe) Hanvey, Susan (Ray) Stover, Mark (Kelli) Selby; step-grandchildren, Janice (Toby) Monforton, Deb (Greg) Baker, Susan Miller, Mary Jernigan and Michael Miller and Jeff (Lesia) Lonier. In addition, 17 great-grandchildren are surviving, Emma, Elliott, Brendon, Carter, Evan, Braxton, Mariesa, Paige, Jack, Julia, Mark, Sara, Paige, Hanah, Allyssa, Rachel and Paige.

Virginia graduated from Williamston High School and Lansing Business University. After college she was employed at Anderson &Neller Law Firm and MSU. From 1940 to 1958, she owned the Vantown Store with her husband, Ellis. She retired from Mason General Hospital after 25 years of employment. Her greatest love was her family, who spent a great deal of time with her. The family wishes to thank her physician Dr. Raymond Hansen, Diana and Meri from Great Lakes Caring Hospice and the Evergreen aides for their loving and tender ways.

The memorial service will be held Friday, April 26, 2013, 11:00 a.m. at Trinity Church, 3355 Dunckel Road, Lansing. The family will receive friends Thursday, April 25, 4-7 pm at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, 1730 East Grand River Avenue, East Lansing. Contributions may be made to the Vantown Community Church, 3504 E. Howell Road, Webberville, Michigan 48892, or Great Lakes Caring Hospice, 3100-A West Road, Ste. 100, East Lansing, Michigan 48823 in memory of Virginia. The family is being served by Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, East Lansing.

More About Hollis Miller and Virginia Jacobs: Marriage: 29 Oct 1983, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

## Children of Hollis Miller and Alice Cummings are:

- 270 271
- i. Major Norman Clare<sup>7</sup> Miller, born 23 Oct 1933 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1967 in Alaska.
- ii. Barbara Arlene Miller, born 22 Apr 1941. She married Lawrence W. (Larry) Jason Sep 1960; born 28 Oct 1938 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2008 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Miller and Lawrence Jason:

Sept. 27, 1960 - First Methodist church in Fowlerville was the setting for the recent marriage of Miss Barbara A. Miller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hollis L. Miller of Fowlerville, to Larry W. Jason, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wayland Jason of Webberville. The bride was gowned in white silk organza and Chantilly lace, styled along princess lines. An Italian aurora crown held her veil, and she carried an orchid atop a lace covered white Bible. Miss Judy Locas of Fowlerville was maid of honor in a dress of light blue silk organza. Her flowers were white carnations. Bridesmaids were Miss Heidi Hauser, Miss Ann Finlan and Miss Barbara Curtis, all of Fowlerville. Ronald Westmoreland of Webberville was best man and ushers were Donald Schutt, Richard Patton and Stanley Challis, all of Webberville. Junior ushers were David Jason of Webberville, brother of the, bridegroom and William C. Miller of Fowlerville, cousin of the bride.

A reception at the 4-H hall in Fowlerville was held for 350 guests. The newlyweds honeymooned in Canada.

More About Lawrence Jason and Barbara Miller: Marriage: Sep 1960

**176.** Clare W. (Clair)<sup>6</sup> Miller (Emma Mary<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1908 in losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2000 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married **Helen M. Ricketts** 12 Jul 1933 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Ricketts and Hattie Mort. She was born 21 Mar 1910 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio, and died 19 Mar 1995 in Handy, Livingston Co, Michigan.

### Notes for Clare W. (Clair) Miller:

Howell Feb. 25, 1970 - Ted Miller was called home by the sudden illness of his father, Clair Miller. Clair Miller has been a patient in the intensive care room of the McPherson Community Health Center. Leon Foster called on Clair Miller Monday afternoon in the McPherson Community Health Center in Howell.

More About Clare W. (Clair) Miller:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Ft. Kamhameha; Honolulu, Oahu Island, Hawaii ED 2-89 SD 5 sheet 5b Census 2: 05 May 1940, 609 Main Street; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-21 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, enlisted soldier US Army Honolulu, Oahu Island, Hawaii

Occupation 2: 1940, manager gasoline station Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 344 E. Main Street; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Helen M. Ricketts:

Helen M. Miller, 84, of Fowlerville, died March 19, 1995 at Geer Foster Care, Fowlerville. She was born March 21, 1910, in Lima, Ohio, the daughter of Charles and Hattie (Mort) Ricketts. She married Clair Miller on July 12, 1933. He preceded her in death in 1990. Mrs. Miller was a member of Mason Road Baptist Church, Kirks Farm Bureau Group, and the Livingston County Farm Bureau. She was a retired audiologist for Livingston County Health Department, a physician's assistant for Dr. J. J. Hendren of Fowlerville, and a parent to several foster care children.

Survivors include two sons, Theodore Miller of Vacaville, California, and William Miller of Fowlerville; one daughter, Mary Waltz of Mason; 10 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one brother, David Ricketts of Reading, Pennsylvania; and one sister-in-law, Helen Ricketts of Fowlerville. She was preceded to death by four brothers, Homer, Herbert, Walter Fletcher and Lloyd Zeal.

Funeral services were March 22 at Mason Road Baptist Church, Fowlerville, the Rev. Mark Jones officiating. Burial was at Greenwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Mason Road Baptist Church or Livingston Community Hospice. Envelopes are available at Liverance Funeral Home, Fowlerville.

More About Clare Miller and Helen Ricketts:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1933, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

#### Children of Clare Miller and Helen Ricketts are:

- + 272 i. Theodore R.<sup>7</sup> Miller, born 1937 in Michigan.
- + 273 ii. Mary Ann Miller, born 31 May 1939 in Michigan.

**177. Gertrude Olive**<sup>6</sup> **Foster** (Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1891 in Dansville, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1961 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Edward Glover** 28 May 1914 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Charles Glover and Martha Sharp. He was born 13 Oct 1895 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1982 in White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

## Notes for Gertrude Olive Foster:

Williamston - Mrs. Gertrude Olive Glover, 69, of 2550 E. Dansville Rd., died at a Lansing hospital late Wednesday afternoon May 31, 1961 after a six-week's illness. She is survived by the husband, Roy; one son, Gilbert of Dansville; two daughters, Mrs. Lois Silsby of Mason and Mrs. Verla Wolfgang of Dansville; three brothers, Vivian Foster of Mason, Levander Foster of East Lansing, and G. H. Foster of Mason, and three sisters, Mrs. Agnes Fetzer of Lodi, Ohio, Mrs. Bernice Utter of Dansville and Mrs. Dorothy Whipple of Mason.

Funeral services will be held at the Free Methodist church, Dansville, at 2 p.m. Saturday with Gorsline Brothers funeral home in charge. Burial will be in Fairview cemetery, Dansville.

### More About Gertrude Olive Foster:

Burial: Jun 1961, Fairview Cemetery Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan section 4b lot 64 row 4

## Notes for Roy Edward Glover:

Roy E. Glover of 2550 E. Dansville Rd., Dansville, age 86, died June 8, 1982. He was born Oct. 13, 1895 in Livingston County and had lived in Dansville most of his life. Mr. Glover was a farmer in the Dansville area and a Dansville School District Bus Driver.

Surviving are his wife, Ethel M.; 2 daughters, Mrs. Rolph (Lois) Silsby of Mason and Mrs. Elbridge (Verla) Wolfgang of Dansville; 2 step-sons, Gayle Frymuth of Gaylord and Glenn Frymuth of Jackson; 1 daughter-in-law, Mrs. Edna Carlen of Houghton Lake; 12 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild; 1 brother, Harold Glover of Wolverine.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Friday at the Ball-Dunn Chapel, Gorsline Runciman Co., Mason with the Rev. Glenn E. Vibbert, Pastor of Cedarway Free Methodist Church, Lansing officiating. Interment in Fairview Cemetery, Dansville. Friends may call at the chapel after 2 p.m. Wednesday. Friends may contribute to the Michigan Heart Assoc., 200 Mill St., Lansing, MI 48933.

## More About Roy Edward Glover:

276

Burial: Jun 1982, Fairview Cemetery Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan section 4b lot 64 row 4

Census: 21 Jan 1920, White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1940, 2550 Dansville Road; White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-89 SD 6 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, mechanic county road commission White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

## More About Roy Glover and Gertrude Foster:

Marriage: 28 May 1914, Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan

## Children of Gertrude Foster and Roy Glover are:

- + 274 i. Gilbert Clois<sup>7</sup> Glover, born 07 Mar 1912 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1967 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 275 ii. Lois Nadine Glover, born 26 Jun 1916 in White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2002 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
  - iii. Verla Valeria Glover, born 23 Apr 1923 in White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2016 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Elbridge (Frenchy) Wolfgang, Jr. 1954 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 11 Dec 1921 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2002 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Verla Valeria Glover:

Verla Valeria Wolfgang of Dansville, born at midnight April 23, 1923 at her Dansville home to Roy and Gertrude Glover, passed away on October 19, 2016 at the age of 93. Verla attended Ingham Township Agricultural School from Kindergarten through graduation in 1941. She worked part time in Kean's Dime Store, later full time, before going to work at Abram's Aerial Survey during the war. Verla later worked as a clerk for the Internal Revenue Service in Lansing, Michigan, and Manfield, Ohio, for five years, then joined the U.S. Postal Service and served as Postmaster for Dansville, Michigan for 25 years. She married Elbridge Wolfgang Jr. in 1954. Verla retired in 1983 and spent the next several years touring the country and photographing every capitol with her husband.

Verla was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Elbridge "Frenchy" Wolfgang Jr.; brother, Gilbert Glover; sister, Lois (Glover) Silsby. She is survived by Mark (Kim) Wolfgang of Mason; Doug (Cheri) Wolfgang of Battle Creek; Vicki Murphy of Haslett; nephew, Gavin Glover of Statesville, North Carolina; niece, Sharon (Wayne) Sodman of Dansville; grandchildren, Rick Wolfgang of Pendleton, Indiana, Sherri (Randy) Dial of Dresden, Tennessee, Michael (Becky) Tugen of Bath, Matt (Emily) Green of Battle Creek; 9 great-grandchildren; and 5 great-great grandchildren.

A funeral service will be held at 12:00 noon, Tuesday, October 25, 2016 at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 621 S. Jefferson St., Mason, MI 48854. The family will receive friends on Monday, October 24, 2016 from 4-7 p.m. and one hour prior to the service at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers those desiring may make contributions to Heartland Hospice, 865 S. Cedar St., Mason, Michigan 48854. The family is being served by GorslineRunciman Funeral Homes Ball Dunn Chapel Mason.

#### Notes for Elbridge (Frenchy) Wolfgang, Jr.:

Elbridge (French) Wolfgang Jr., of Mason, Michigan, Ioving husband of Verla, died Friday, October 25, 2002 alter a long illness. Born December 11, 1921 in St Louis, Michigan, to Elbridge and Iva (Easlick) Wolfgang. He graduated from St Louis High School, class of 1940, served in the U.S. Army Mounted Cavalry before transferring to the armored anti-tank corps, and saw the end of World War II while stationed in Europe. Following the war, he lived in Lansing with his wife Betty and 2 children. In 1954 he married Verla Glover and lived near Dansville for 46 years, where he was Scoutmaster for Boy Scout Troop 770 for many years. He was a lifetime member of VFW Post 7309. He was a retried member of Sheet Metal Workers Local 7.

He is survived by his wife, Verla; daughter, Victoria Murphy of Bath; sons, Douglas (Cheri) of Battle Creek and Mark (Kim) of Mason; sisters, Melba (Lee) Best of St. Louis and Marjory Krieger of Clawson; grandchildren, Richard (Kaylynn) Wolfgang of Dansville, Sherri (Randy) Dial of Dresden, Tennessee, Michael (Becky) Tugen of Bath, Matt Green of Battle Creek; and 7 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and sister, Wanda Keefer

Funeral services will be held Monday, October 28, 11 AM at the Dansville United Methodist Church, 1317 Mason, Dansville, with the Rev. Stephen F. Ezop, Chaplain of Heartland Hospice, officiating. Interment will follow in Fairview Cemetery, Dansville with Military services provided by VFW Jean R. Anderson, Post 7309, Mason. The family will receive friends at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Ball-Dunn Chapel, 621 S. Jefferson, Mason, Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM. Those desiring may make contributions to Heartland Hospice, 700 W. Ash, Mason, Michigan 48854 in memory of Mr. Wolfgang.

More About Elbridge (Frenchy) Wolfgang, Jr.: Military service: US Army World War II

More About Elbridge Wolfgang and Verla Glover: Marriage: 1954, Ingham Co, Michigan

178. Vivian Palmer<sup>6</sup> Foster (Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1895 in White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lucile Irene Robbins 18 Aug 1916 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of George Robins and Catharine Dickinson. She was born 30 Jul 1888 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married (2) Ilah Marie Krause 15 Oct 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Sep 1900 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1982 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

### Notes for Vivian Palmer Foster:

Vivian P. Foster of 3927 W. Jolly Rd, Lansing, age 81, died Sunday May 9, 1976. He is survived by 4 sons, Marshall Foster of Montrose, Colorado, Richard Foster of Lansing, George Foster of Detroit, and Larry Foster of Mason; 4 step-sons, Robert Luce of Brooklyn, Herbert Luce of Mason, Harold Luce of Adrian and Dan Luce of Lansing; step-daughter, Lois Luce of Mason; 2 brothers, Ted Foster of East Lansing, and G. H. Foster of Dansville; 3 sisters, Mrs. Bernice Utter of Dansville, Mrs. Dorothy Howe of Mason, and Mrs. Mary Fetzer of Lodi, Ohio.

Funeral services to be held 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Jewett Funeral Home. Burial in Fairview Cemetery, Dansville.

## More About Vivian Palmer Foster:

Burial: May 1976, Fairview Cemetery Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan section 5a lot 47 row 3 Census: 06 Jan 1920, Columbia Street; 2nd ward Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 6 sheet 3a Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 122 N. Winter Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-4 SD 17 sheet 9a Census 3: Apr 1940, 885 Main Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-2 SD 2 sheet 61b Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, carpenter house Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1930, mechanic garage Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan Occupation 3: 1940, mechanic bus lines Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 299-09-7725

#### More About Lucile Irene Robbins:

Occupation: 1920, nurse private family Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Vivian Foster and Lucile Robbins: Divorce: 18 Apr 1928, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Aug 1916, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

## Notes for Ilah Marie Krause:

Ilah M. Foster of 222 E. Columbia St., Mason, age 81, died March 24, 1982. She was born Sept. 15, 1900 in Blissfield and had lived in Mason for many years. She was a member of the Mason Senior Citizens and was employed for many years as a dietitian for Mason General Hospital.

She is survived by 7 sons, Robert Luce of Napoleon, Herbert Luce, Sr. of Mason, Harold Luce, Jr. of Adrian, Dannie Luce of Lansing, Marshall Foster of Colorado, Richard Foster of Lansing, Larry Foster of

Grand Ledge; 1 daughter, Lois Luce of Mason; 19 grandchildren; 22 great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 10 a.m. at the Ball Dunn Chapel, Gorsline Runciman Co., Mason. Friends may call at the chapel after 7 p.m. on Thursday.

More About Vivian Foster and Ilah Krause: Divorce: 21 Apr 1945, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Oct 1928, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

## Children of Vivian Foster and Lucile Robbins are:

i. Larry Foster.

- + 278 ii. George David (Robert) Foster, born 24 Jun 1917 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1991 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 279 iii. Marshall Palmer Foster, born 02 May 1929 in Michigan; died 22 Dec 2017.
  - iv. Richard M. Foster, born 1932 in Adria, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**180. Agnes Mary<sup>6</sup> Foster** (Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1900 in White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1990 in Lodi, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Calvin Harold Fetzer** 20 Feb 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Calvin Fetzer and Olivia Burry. He was born 28 Jul 1898 in Lodi, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1960 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Agnes Mary Foster:

Occupation: 1920, teacher district school White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Calvin Harold Fetzer:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registratoin Medina Co, Ohio

More About Calvin Fetzer and Agnes Foster:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

## Children of Agnes Foster and Calvin Fetzer are:

- + 281 i. Wayland Calvin<sup>7</sup> Fetzer, born 1923 in Lodi, Medina Co, Ohio; died 06 Jan 1980 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 282 ii. Jack Ronald Fetzer, born 12 Mar 1924 in Lodi, Medina Co, Ohio; died 05 Jun 2012 in Lodi, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 283 iii. Mary Jane Fetzer, born 24 Jun 1928 in Lodi, Medina Co, Ohio; died 21 May 2012 in Fairlawn, Summit Co, Ohio.

**181.** Bernice Catherine<sup>6</sup> Foster (Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1904 in White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Alexander Utter** 24 Jul 1926 in Medina Co, Ohio, son of Thomas Utter and Carrie Rogers. He was born 07 Apr 1899 in Washington Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa, and died 21 Apr 1966 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

# Notes for Bernice Catherine Foster:

Bernice C. Utter of 1474 Mason St., Dansville, age 78, died Nov. 2, 1982. She was born March 10, 1904 in White Township and had in the Dansville area all of her life. Mrs. Utter was a country school teacher for many years and taught in Dansville until her retirement. She was preceded in death by her husband, Melvin in 1966.

Surviving are 3 daughters, Mrs. Roy (Patricia) Starr, Mrs. Dale (Melva) Harrison both of Mason, Mrs. Robert (Beverly) Page of Leslie; 1 son, Melvin G. Utter of Mason; 9 grandchildren; 1 great-grandchild; 3 step-grandchildren and 4 step-great grandchildren; 2 sisters, Mrs. Ronald (Dorothy) Howe of Mason and Mrs. Agnes Fetzer of Lodi, Ohio.

Funeral services will be held 2:30 p.m. Thurs. at the Ball-Dunn Chapel, Gorsline-Runciman Co., Mason with the Rev. G. Robert Sawyer, Pastor of Oxford Free Methodist Church officiating. Interment in Fairview Cemetery, Dansville. Those who desire may make contributions to Michigan Heart Assoc., 200 Mill St., Lansing, MI 48933.

More About Bernice Catherine Foster:

Burial: Nov 1982, Fairview Cemetery Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan section 5b lot 33 row 2

Notes for Melvin Alexander Utter:

Dansville - Melvin A. Utter, 67, of 1474 E. Mason St., died early today April 21, 1966 in a Mason hospital following a long illness. A construction worker, he is survived by his wife, Bernice; three daughters, Mrs. Patricia Starr and Mrs. Melva Harrison of Mason, and Mrs. Beverly Page of Leslie; a son, Melvin Gene of Lansing; 11 grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Verla Moore of Gravity, Iowa, Mrs. Pauline Clemens of Holt and Mrs. Osie Briggs of Michigan Center; and a brother, Wayne of Holt.

Services will be Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Free Methodist Church here, with burial in Fairview Cemetery. The body is at Ball-Dunn Dansville Chapel.

More About Melvin Alexander Utter:

Burial: Apr 1966, Fairview Cemetery Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan section 5b lot 33 row 2 Census: 25 Apr 1930, Mason Street; Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-8 SD 13 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes grey & hair light Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bedford, Taylor Co, Iowa Occupation: 1918, farming for father T.M. Utter Gravity, Taylor Co, Iowa Occupation 2: 1930, laborer road Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Utter and Bernice Foster:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Medina Co, Ohio

#### Children of Bernice Foster and Melvin Utter are:

284

 Patricia Rae<sup>7</sup> Utter, born 16 Aug 1927 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2014 in Michigan. She married Roy Howard Starr 30 Nov 1946 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1921 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2012 in Michigan.

Notes for Patricia Rae Utter:

Patricia R. Starr born August 16, 1927, died September 21, 2014.

Visitation for Mrs. Starr will be held on Friday, September 26, 2014 from 10:00 to 11:00 a.m. at the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, 621 S. Jefferson, Mason, Michigan. A Graveside Service will follow at the Fairview Cemetery, Dansville, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to Heartland Hospice, 865 S. Cedar Street, Mason, Michigan 48854 in Patricia's memory.

More About Patricia Rae Utter:

Burial: Sep 2014, Fairview Cemetery Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan lot 117 row 6 section 5A

Notes for Roy Howard Starr:

Roy H. Starr of Mason, Michigan June 27, 1921 – October 3, 2012. Visitation will be held on Monday, October 8, 2012, from 11:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m. at the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, Mason, Michigan.

More About Roy Starr and Patricia Utter:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1946, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- + 285 ii. Beverly Ann Utter, born 07 Jul 1932 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 286 iii. Melvin Gene Utter, born 19 Nov 1935 in Ďansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1996 in Vevay, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 287 iv. Melva Dean Utter, born 19 Nov 1935 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

**183. George H.** (Stick)<sup>6</sup> **Foster** (Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1908 in White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lavonda Mary** (**Lavander**) **Raymond** 17 Jun 1933, daughter of Harrison Raymond and Edna Hendricks. She was born 23 Apr 1912 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1983 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for George H. (Stick) Foster:

G. H. Foster of 841 Walker Rd., Dansville, age 71, died Wednesday, Dec. 26, 1979. He is survived by the wife Levonda, 1 son Theodore Foster of Dansville, 3 daughters, Mrs. Kathryn Kean of Dansville, Mrs. Georgia Feasel of Eaton Rapids, Mrs. Susan Prater of Dansville, 9 grandchildren, a brother Ted Foster of East Lansing, 3 sisters, Mrs. Dorothy Howe of Mason, Mrs. Bernice Utter of Dansville, Mrs. Agnes Fetzer of Lodi. Ohio.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at the Jewett Chapel. Burial in Fairview Cemetery, Dansville.

More About George H. (Stick) Foster:

Burial: Dec 1979, Fairview Cemetery Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan section 5b lot 32 row 2

Census: 13 Apr 1930, 118 Catherine Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 18a living w/ James A. Walsh's family

Census 2: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bus driver bus line Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lavonda Mary (Lavander) Raymond:

Lavonda M. Foster of 831 Walker Rd., Dansville, age 71, died Nov. 23, 1983. Survived by 1 son, Ted Foster of Dansville; 3 daughters, Georgia Feasel of Eaton Rapids, Susan Prater of Dansville and Kay Kean of Dansville; 12 grandchildren; brother, Ambrose Raymond; 2 sisters, Jean Alwood of Holt, Alice Quenby of Dansville.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, 2 p.m. at the Jewett Funeral Home. Mason. Burial in the Fairview Cemetery, Dansville. Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday 7-9 p.m. and Friday 2-4 & 7-9 p.m.

More About Lavonda Mary (Lavander) Raymond:

Burial: Nov 1983, Fairview Cemetery Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan section 5b lot 32 row 2 Social Security Number: 370-30-6062

More About George Foster and Lavonda Raymond:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1933

Children of George Foster and Lavonda Raymond are:

- + 288 i. Kay Louise (Kathryn)<sup>7</sup> Foster, born 26 Mar 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 2017 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 289 ii. Georgia Jean Foster, born 06 May 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 290 iii. Susan Ellen Foster, born 28 Dec 1941.
- + 291 iv. Theodore Lee (Ted) Foster, born 29 Jan 1944; died 18 Aug 2019 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**184. Dorothy Edith (Dot)**<sup>6</sup> **Foster** (Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1915 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1999 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Russell L. (Buster) Whipple** 02 Sep 1933 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Earl Whipple and Mable Cook. He was born 02 Jun 1912 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1957 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ronald Claud Howe** 30 Jul 1961 in Watauga Co, North Carolina, son of Claud Howe and Hazel McCreery. He was born 14 Dec 1919 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 2007 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Edith (Dot) Foster:

Dorothy E. "Dot" (Whipple) Howe of Mason, age 84, died June 28, 1999. Born January 30, 1915 in Dansville, Mrs. Howe was a member of the V.F.W. Jean R. Anderson 7309 Auxiliary and a local Avon Representative for 26 years. She was preceded in death by her parents, 3 sisters, 3 brothers and first husband, Russel "Buster" Whipple (1957).

Surviving are her husband of 38 years, Ronald "Ron"; step-daughter, Marlene (Phillip) Ballard of Mason; 2 sons, Harlan (Ruth) Whipple and Dennis (Sharon) Whipple both of Mason; 8 grandchildren, JoLynn (Don) Drumm, Tim (Carol) Whipple, Leigh Ann Whipple, Tod Whipple, Russell (Judy) Whipple,

Lynnette (Mark) Spragg, Trina Ballard, and Toda (Jamie) Ballard; 9 great-grandchildren; dear friend of 53 vears. Florence Slusser.

Funeral services will be held Friday, July 2, 12 noon at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Ball-Dunn Chapel, 521 S. Jefferson, Mason with the Rev. Mark Q. Rigg, Pastor of the Mason First Church of the Nazarene, officiating. Interment will follow in Maple Grove Cemetery, Mason. The family will receive friends at the Chapel Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Those desiring may make contributions to Ingham Visiting Nurse Services, 825 E. Michigan Avenue, Lansing 48912 or the V.F.W. Jean R. Anderson 7309 Auxiliary, 1243 Hull Road, Mason 48854 in memory of Mrs. Howe.

## Notes for Russell L. (Buster) Whipple:

Mason - Russel L. Whipple, 45, of 1211 W. Dansville Rd., died Sunday morning Sept. 22, 1957 at Mason General hospital after suffering a heart attack. Whipple had been a junior partner in the Earl D. Whipple and Son contracting company of for the last 21 years. He a member of the Odd Fellows lodge of Mason.

Surviving are the widow, Dorothy; two sons, Harlan and Dennis; the mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Whipple; one brother, Ray, and three sisters, Mrs. Lillian Wise, Mrs. Thelma Bowman and Mrs. Janet Aseltine, all of Mason.

Services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the Ball-Dunn funeral home. Burial will be in the Maple Grove cemetery, Mason.

## More About Russell L. (Buster) Whipple:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 317 W. Elm; 2nd ward Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-80 SD 6 sheet 4a Occupation: 1940, carpenter building industry Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

## More About Russell Whipple and Dorothy Foster:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1933, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Ronald Claud Howe:

Ronald C. Howe of Mason, Michigan, age 87, died October 19, 2007; born December 14, 1919 in Leslie, Michigan. Mr. Howe retired from Federal Forge as a supervisor of the press plant. He loved gardening, enjoyed fishing, hunting and camping. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Ethel; second wife, Dorothy; parents; and sister, Olah Swartout.

Surviving are his daughter, Marlene (Phillip) Ballard of Mason; 2 step-sons, Harlan (Ruth) Whipple and Dennis (Sharon) Whipple, both of Mason; 2 grandchildren, Trina Ballard and Todd (Jamie) Ballard; 2 great-grandchildren, Chad and Miya; 6 step-grandchildren, JoLynn (Don) Drumm, Tim (Carol) Whipple, Leigh Ann Whipple, Tod Whipple, Russell (Judy) Whipple and Lynnette Spraeg; 10 step-great-grandchildren and 2 step-great-grandchildren; 1 brother, Du Wayne (Rachael) Howe; and 1 sister, Ruth McCullough (Stuart Jones).

Funeral services will be held Monday, October 22, 2 p.m. at the Mason First Church of the Nazarene, 415 E. Maple, Mason with the Rev. Mark Rigg, and the Rev. Gerhard Weigelet, officiating. Interment will take place at Maple Grove Cemetery, Mason. The Family will receive friends at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 621 S. Jefferson, Mason on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and Monday at the Church 1 hour prior to the service. Those desiring may make contributions to the Mason First Church of the Nazarene in memory of Mr. Howe.

# More About Ronald Claud Howe:

Burial: Oct 2007, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

## More About Ronald Howe and Dorothy Foster:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1961, Watauga Co, North Carolina

# Children of Dorothy Foster and Russell Whipple are:

- + 292 i. Harlan Lowell<sup>7</sup> Whipple, born 10 Aug 1936 in Michigan.
- + 293 ii. Dennis Foster Whipple, born 08 Dec 1939 in Michigan.

**190. Eunice Marie<sup>6</sup> Stollsteimer** (Friedrich Robert<sup>5</sup>, George J.<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2009 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Roland Buss** 21 Jan 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Buss and Bertha Raus. He was born 22 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Eunice Marie Stollsteimer:

Four school children were injured Tuesday afternoon, February 6, 1934, when the car driven by Carl Folk suddenly stopped in front of a car having as passengers Eunice Stollsteimer, Doris and Alice Rentschler. The slippery condition of the road made it impossible for the Rentschler car to stop. Doris Rentschler was bruised on the mouth and legs, while her sister suffered bruises and lacerations of a leg. Eunice Stollsteimer, the other occupant of the car, has a broken, arm. Vera Koselka, riding with Folk, was badly cut about the face, requiring six stitches. The others Arlie Folk and Ernest Arthur, suffered minor bruises. Both cars were badly damaged.

Eunice M. Buss of Pinckney, Michigan, age 91, died September 28, 2009. She was born January 26, 1918 in Saline, Michigan the daughter of Frederick and Leona (Wahr) Stollsteimer. On January 21, 1941 in Saline, Michigan Eunice married Raymond R. Buss, he preceded her in death. Eunice was employed as an accountant for Argus Camera and Pittsfield Products before her retirement. Survivors include her son; Thomas (Carol) Buss of Hamburg, grandsons; Timothy of Whitmore Lake and Michael of Hamburg. In addition to her husband her daughter Debra preceded her in death.

A Healing Farewell will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, October 1, 2009 at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. The family will gather with friends on Wednesday from 5 to 8 p.m. Memorial contributions are suggested to Shalom Lutheran Church. Please leave a Message of Comfort to Eunice's family by calling 877-231-7900 or visit her guestbook at www.borekjennings.com.

More About Eunice Marie Stollsteimer:

Burial: 01 Oct 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1940, filing clerk Kresley Store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Roland Buss:

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, electrician Kaiser-Frazer Willow Run Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 570 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-01-1951

Marriage Notes for Eunice Stollsteimer and Raymond Buss:

A pretty wedding took place, in St. Paul's church Tuesday evening January 28, 1940 of last week. Miss Eunice Stollsteimer, daughter, of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer of Brassow Road, became the bride of Raymond Buss of Ann Arbor, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Buss. Preceding the ceremony which was performed by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht Mrs. Lucille Henderson played an organ recital of appropriate music. Mrs. Richard Leslie of Dixboro was the matron of honor and Clifford Bell of Ann Arbor was best man. Norman Pfitzenmaier of Saline and Russell Gripe of Ann Arbor were ushers.

Following the ceremony a reception for sixty guests was held at the home of the bride's parents. After a motor trip to Florida, Mr. and Mrs. Buss will make their home in Ann Arbor where the groom is an employee of the Detroit Edison Company. Mrs. Buss has been honored with two showers recently, one was given at the Woman's League in Ann Arbor by Doris Heininger and Mrs. Leslie of Dixboro, the other was given by a group of Ann Arborfriends at the Pittsfield Granger Hall.

More About Raymond Buss and Eunice Stollsteimer: Marriage: 21 Jan 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eunice Stollsteimer and Raymond Buss are:

- i. Deborah Kay<sup>7</sup> Buss, born 31 Mar 1956; died 09 Apr 1956.
- + 295 ii. Thomas Raymond Buss, born 15 Jun 1948.

**191. Frederick George<sup>6</sup> Stollsteimer** (Friedrich Robert<sup>5</sup>, George J.<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Edna Gartmann** 08 Sep 1956 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Bernhardt Gartmann and Helen Rakois. She was born 14 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2024 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick George Stollsteimer:

Burial: 07 May 1995, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- row 18 monument 17 lot 33

Death Certificate No.: 1995-01046

Occupation: Klager Hatchery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Lodi Hardware Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1968 - 1995, Sarns 3M in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-36-1758

## Notes for Catherine Edna Gartmann:

Kathrine "Katie" Edna Stollsteimer, age 90, of Saline, Michigan, passed away peacefully on Saturday, April 27, 2024, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Katie was born April 12, 1934, to the late Bernhard J. Gartmann and Helen E. (Rakow) Gartmann. On September 8, 1956, she married the late Frederick "Fritz" G. Stollsteimer at Salem Ev. Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Katie is survived by her two daughters, Barb (Richard) Olson of Saline and Carol (Ken) Joyce of Saline; five grandchildren, Dan (Tracy) Olson, Andy Olson, Katie (Tim) Steeb, Kristy Chapman and Kelsey Chapman; five great-grandchildren, Abby, Kaleigh and Izzy Olson, Hailey and Jackson Steeb and many nieces and nephews.

Katie was preceded in death by Fritz, her parents, inlaws, Frederick and Leona (Wahr) Stollsteimer, her sister, Ruth Gensley, brothers and sisters-in-law: Ralph Gensley, Raymond and Eunice Buss, Glen and Patsy Stollsteimer and Clifford and Mildred Olson.

Katie bowled for many years on a league, and enjoyed quilting, crocheting, knitting, baking, reading and playing Rummikub and Dominoes with her neighbors. She also enjoyed bird watching, doing jigsaw puzzles, watching Michigan football, going up north and most of all spending time with her family and friends. Katie graduated from Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw, MI. She was a homemaker and later worked as a Teller at KeyBank for many years until her retirement. Katie was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church where she regularly attended Bible Classes and previously sang in the choir and served on the Altar Guild.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Wednesday, May 1, 2024 from 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Visitation will continue on Thursday, May 2, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Paul Jansen will officiate the service. Burial will follow and will take place in the Church Cemetery. A luncheon will follow the burial and will also be held at the Church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103, or to Killarney Lutheran Camp, 1200 Chisholm Rd, Onsted, Michigan 49265.

More About Frederick Stollsteimer and Catherine Gartmann: Marriage: 08 Sep 1956, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Stollsteimer and Catherine Gartmann are:

- + 296 i. Barbara Jean<sup>7</sup> Stollsteimer, born 27 Feb 1959.
- + 297 ii. Carol Ann Stollsteimer, born 19 Apr 1962.
  - 192. Glen Edward<sup>6</sup> Stollsteimer (Friedrich Robert<sup>5</sup>, George J.<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>,

Joseph¹) was born 02 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pattsy Maurine Williams** 27 Aug 1955, daughter of Cecil Williams and Dorothy Fletcher. She was born 16 Sep 1935 in Royalton, Kentucky, and died 22 Jan 2024 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glen Edward Stollsteimer:

Death Certificate No.: 1992-03001

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army

Occupation: tool & die maker for Johnson Control Inc. in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 2780 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-32-8573

### Notes for Pattsy Maurine Williams:

Patsy Maurine Stollsteimer, age 88, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Monday January 22, 2024 at U of M Hospital. Patsy was born September 16, 1935 in Royalton, Kentucky to the late Cecil and Dorothy (Fletcher) Williams. She is preceded in death by her brothers: Paul Williams, of Wisconsin, and Jack Williams, of Kentucky. Patsy was married to Glen E. Stollsteimer on August 27, 1955 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan. She worked at Federal Screw Works in Chelsea, Michigan for a few years and then took a break to raise a family. She returned to Federal Screw Works in 1984 and retired in 1995.

Patsy is survived by her two children: Douglas S. Stollsteimer and Sherri K. (Rodney) Brown; granddaughter, Jessica Stollsteimer; two step-grandson's: Sean Manning and Christopher Gustafson; great grandson, Connor Patric Day; and three step great grandchildren: Seneca, Peyton, and Grace Manning.

Partsy enjoyed cooking for her friends and family very much. She also loved to help at church functions and always took a dessert to share. Patsy bowled for many years on a league and played Euchre at the Senior Center whenever she got the chance. Patsy had many friends in the Saline Community and will be deeply missed. Many children called her "Gramma Pat" at church, as well as extended family members.

The family will receive friends on Monday, January 29, 2024 from 10:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. A funeral service will be held on Monday, January 29, 2024 at 1:00 P.M. at the funeral home. Pastor Jim Coran will be officiating the service. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or to the family, C/O Sherri Brown. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home. Burial will follow at Lodi Township Cemetery in Saline.

More About Glen Stollsteimer and Pattsy Williams:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955

#### Children of Glen Stollsteimer and Pattsy Williams are:

+ 298 299

- i. Douglas Scott<sup>7</sup> Stollsteimer, born 21 Jan 1958.
- ii. Sherri Kay Stollsteimer, born 16 Dec 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Rodney Ray Brown; born 01 Sep 1949. She married (2) Charles Eddi Demichele 02 Oct 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Jun 1958.

More About Charles Eddi Demichele:

Residence: 1993, 3413 S. 55th Ave; Greenacres, Florida

More About Charles Demichele and Sherri Stollsteimer: Marriage: 02 Oct 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**193. Gurden Quinn<sup>6</sup> Rhinefrank** (Johann Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>5</sup> Rheinfrank, Emilia (Amelia)<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1903 in Milton, Calaveras Co, California, and died 12 Sep 1988 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Frances Yvonne Golob** Jun 1927 in California, daughter of Peter Golob and Margaret Bayuk. She was born 17 Oct 1904

in California, and died 12 Dec 1989 in San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Gurden Quinn Rhinefrank:

Burial: Sep 1988, Stockton Rural Cemetery Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California plot block 31, east half lot 461

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 35 E. Noble; 6th ward Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-65 SD 9 sheet 28a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Elmwood; O'Neal Twp, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-83 SD 3 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper automobile agency Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper machine works O'Neal Twp, San Joaquin Co, California

Occupation 3: 1951, Carando Machine works Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

Residence: 1952, 1851 Elmwood Ave; Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

Social Security Number: 555-05-0212

More About Frances Yvonne Golob:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper automobile finance Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California Occupation 2: 1940, posting clerk auto finance O'Neal Twp, San Joaquin Co, California Social Security Number: 555-05-2151

Marriage Notes for Gurden Rhinefrank and Frances Golob:

Jamestown, June 31 - at a quietwedding solemnized at nine o'clock Wednesday morning at the Parish House in Stockton, Miss Frances Golab became the bride of Gurden Rhinefrank. The Rev. Joseph O'Kelly read the wedding ceremony in the presence of members of both families. Following the service the couple departed by motor for a two weeks trip trough the southern part of California.

Mrs. Rhinefrank is the daughter of Mrs. M. Golab, former resident of Jamestown. Rhinefrank is a Stockton young man and a nephew of Mrs. WIII Bristol of Jamestown.

More About Gurden Rhinefrank and Frances Golob:

Marriage: Jun 1927, California

Child of Gurden Rhinefrank and Frances Golob is:

+ 300 i. Robert Alan<sup>7</sup> Rhinefrank, born 21 May 1939 in San Joaquin Co, California.

**194. Margaret Viola**<sup>6</sup> **Wolfe** (Viola Adeleie<sup>5</sup> Rheinfrank, Emilia (Amelia)<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1901 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California, and died 25 Feb 1982 in Santa Clara, California. She married **Walter William Terry** 29 Aug 1918 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California, son of William Terry and Rose Pierce. He was born 07 Apr 1898 in California, and died 18 May 1966 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Margaret Viola Wolfe:

Burial: Feb 1982, cremated Los Gatos Memorial Park

Cause of Death: cancer of uterus, abdominal mass (metastatic cancer)

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 1141 E. Chanel Street; 4th ward Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California ED 179 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ parents

Census 3: Apr 1930, 940 Bay Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 38-340 SD 6 sheet 16a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, Berendo Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-308 SD 15 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1940, operator oil station Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 550-10-1384

Notes for Walter William Terry:

San Francisco - Walter W. Terry in this city, May 18, 1966, beloved husband of Ann Terry, loving father of Irma Gunley, Nadine Greenfield and Myron Terry, idolized grandfather of eight grandchildren;

dear brother of Taura Hayes; a member of the Far West Lodge No. 673, F. & A.M., Islam Temple, Bartenders Union Local 41 and past president of the Retail Bakers Association.

Funeral on Friday, May 20, at 1 p.m. at Driscoll's Mortuary Chapel, 1096 South Van Ness Ave. at 22nd St. Interment, Olivet Memorial Park.

More About Walter William Terry:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

Occupation: 1918, blacksmith helper Central California Tract. Company Stockton, San Joaquin Co,

California

Residence: 1918, 1141b E. Chanel Street; 4th ward Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Walter Terry and Margaret Wolfe:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 29 Aug 1918, Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

Child of Margaret Wolfe and Walter Terry is:

+ 301 i. Myron Laverne<sup>7</sup> Terry, born 14 Mar 1919 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California; died 25 Mar 1997 in Daly City, San Mateo Co, California.

195. Edwin Harold<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger (Nora Agnes<sup>5</sup> Stollsteimer, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup>

Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Barbara Knapp** 28 Jun 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal. She was born 20 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Harold Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 02 Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, farmer

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2744

More About Esther Barbara Knapp:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5

SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1940, clerk dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3922

More About Edwin Rauschenberger and Esther Knapp:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Rauschenberger and Esther Knapp is:

 Shirley Kay<sup>7</sup> Rauschenberger, born 03 Apr 1950. She married David Herman Lowell 16 Jun 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1942 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Herman Lowell:

Residence: 1993, 829 Wildwood Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 112 Burton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Lowell and Shirley Rauschenberger: Marriage: 16 Jun 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan **196. Viola Karolina**<sup>6</sup> **Rauschenberger** (Nora Agnes<sup>5</sup> Stollsteimer, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Carl Renz** 29 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Renz and Rosina Klumpp. He was born 02 Sep 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Viola Karolina Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 12 Aug 1906, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents John &

Karolina Heusel

Occupation: 1935, presser Stein Cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1935, boarded 112 Adams; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3992

More About Elmer Carl Renz:

Census: Apr 1940, 804 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet

62a living w/ brother Oscar F. Renz's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1949, city fireman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1930, boarded 209 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1935, boarded 211 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1949, 1004 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1953, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-28-6123

More About Elmer Renz and Viola Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Viola Rauschenberger and Elmer Renz is:

+ 303 i. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Renz, born 01 Dec 1942.

**197.** Esther Katharina<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger (Nora Agnes<sup>5</sup> Stollsteimer, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1999 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Thomas Buckingham** 02 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Buckingham and Emma Lieuellen. He was born 13 Jul 1907 in Noble Co, Ohio, and died 27 Mar 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Katharina Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents John & Karolina Heusel

Burial: Jul 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 510 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ cousin John Heusel

Occupation: 1930, beauty operator beauty parlor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Bef. 1990, St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1990 - 1999, St. Michael Lutheran Church Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1999, 7855 Currier Drive; Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Thomas Buckingham:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 2 Parkview Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1930, floor man 5 & 10 cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1953, Racine, Wisconsin Social Security Number: 363-01-1271

More About Ralph Buckingham and Esther Rauschenberger: Marriage: 02 Jul 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Rauschenberger and Ralph Buckingham are:

+ 304 i. Jerry Warren<sup>7</sup> Buckingham, born 21 Nov 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 305 ii. Carol Lee Buckingham, born 08 Dec 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2006 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**199.** Marguerite Eulalie<sup>6</sup> Schott (Norah Mathilde (Lenore)<sup>5</sup> Laubengayer, Julia<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1890 in Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1972 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California. She married **(1) Earle Lucien Drais** 01 Jan 1908 in Santa Clara Co, California, son of Madison Drais and Stella Haley. He was born 02 Aug 1888 in Lockford, California, and died 03 Nov 1952 in San Francisco Co, California. She married **(2) Laurenz Corti** 22 Apr 1933 in California. He was born Aft. 1885.

## Notes for Marguerite Eulalie Schott:

San Anselmo, California, July 23, 1936 - Honoring four popular Marin couples who are to be married soon, Miss Jocelyn Drais and her brother Donald, entertained at a cocktail party at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Corti in San Rafael. Mrs. Corti is the mother of the host and hostess. The honor guests were Miss Jacqueline Domergue and George Ryan of Mill Valley, Miss Sally Bryant and Carl Weir also of Mill Valley, Miss Marie Gagan and Tony Morphy of San Anselmo, and Miss Dorothy Thomas of San Anselmo and Hector Liati of San Rafael. Miss Thomas and Mr. Liati were married Saturday.

Large baskets of pink and blue hydrangeas were arranged about the rooms interspersed with bowls of blue and yellow zinnias and cornflowers. The dining table, covered with a white lace cloth was decorated with yellow zinnias and blue cornflowers. Ivory candles in silver holders added to the effect. Dr. Orion McGarry of Maual, Hawaii, a cousin of Jocelyn and Donald Drais was among the guests. He and his sister, Miss Rhoda McGarry, of Victoria, B. C., were house-guests at the Corti home over the weekend. Dr. McGarry and his sister motored from Victoria to San Francisco where he attended the dental convention.

Other guests were Messrs. and Mesdames Harold Hoflich of Honolulu, Lawrence Corti, Robert Finn, Alec Thomas, Charles Mulcahy, Edward Ryan, Wilbur Weir, Edmund Thomas, Jr., and Mrs. Lewis Pepper. Misses Rhoda McGarry, Juanita Saxe, Sally Bryant, Marie Gagan, Dorothy Thomas, Jacqueline Domergue, Betty Pacheco, Evelyn Papper, Dorothy Bryant, Dorothy Harper, Eleanor Walsh, Doris Bayne, Jane Taylor, Ruth Derr and Eulalie Drais. Dr. Frank Howard, John O'Brien, Frank Dyer, Allan Gagen, Hector Liati, Tony Morphy, Carl Weir, Tom Winters, George Ryan, Frank Pepper, Charles Ferrario, George Hudson, William Mason, Robert Walsh, Donald Harper, Jack Field, David Teather, Edward Cottle, Walter Cottle, George Van Meter, Melvin Schallock and David Aregger.

## More About Marguerite Eulalie Schott:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 523 Sycamore; Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California ED 21-30 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ mother Lenora M. Tully

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Occupation: 1930, bill adjuster department store Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California

### More About Earle Lucien Drais:

Census: 09 May 1910, O'Neal Twp, San Joaquin Co, California ED 124 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Miller Ave; Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California ED 102 SD 1 sheet 1a Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California

Occupation: 1910, famrer O'Neal Twp, San Joaquin Co, California

Occupation 2: 1917, book salesman P. F. Collect of San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, printer Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California

More About Earle Drais and Marguerite Schott:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Santa Clara Co, California

Marriage Notes for Marguerite Schott and Laurenz Corti:

Salinas, California - Laurence Corti, of San Rafael, and Miss Marguerite Drais, of Mill Valley, were united in marriage at 6 o'clock on Saturday evening, April 22, 1933, at an impressive ceremony solemnized in Del Monte chapel. The only attendants were the groom's cousin, Vincent Maghetti, and Mrs. Maghetti, of Salinas. On Sunday Mr. and Mr. Maghetti entertained at their home on Riker Street, with a beautifully appointed wedding dinner held for the newlyweds. The couple plan to make their future home in San Rafael, where the groom is employed as assistant postmaster.

More About Laurenz Corti and Marguerite Schott:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1933, California

307

## Children of Marguerite Schott and Earle Drais are:

 Earle L.<sup>7</sup> Drais, Jr., born 1908 in O'Neal Twp, San Joaquin Co, California; died 23 Apr 1910 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

ii. Jocelyn V. Drais, born 27 Jan 1911 in San Francisco Co, California; died 05 Nov 1976 in Francisco Co, California. She married Frank Kane; born Aft. 1905.

Notes for Jocelyn V. Drais:

San Rafael, California - Friends in Marin County have learned of the death of Jocelyn Drais Kane, a native of Mill Valley and graduate of Mount Tamalpais Hospital Mrs. Kane died Nov. 5, 1976 at St. Mary's Help Hospital in San Francisco after a long illness. She was 64. She spent the last 30 years of her life in San Francisco. During that time, she worked as a secretary.

She is survived by her husband, Frank Kane, and a brother, Donald Drais, of Portland. She was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Laurenz Corti of Mill Valley, and the sister of the late Eulalie Fields of San Rafael. Mrs. Kane was buried at Mount Tamalpais Cemetery.

More About Jocelyn V. Drais:

Occupation: 1930, clerk insurance Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California

308 iii. Donald Galen Drais, born 05 Apr 1912 in Stockton, California; died 27 Nov 1982 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married Virginia Ruth Norvall 16 Oct 1937 in Mill Valley, California; born 14 Jul 1915 in Idaho.

More About Donald Galen Drais:

Burial: 01 Dec 1982, Willamette National Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section C site 807 Military service: 1st lieutenant US Navy World War II

Marriage Notes for Donald Drais and Virginia Norvall:

Salt Lake City – Honeymooning in Monterey and Carmel, California, are Mr. and Mrs. Donald G. Drais, who were married October 16, 1937 at the Community church in Mill Valley, California. Mrs. Drais was formerly Miss Virginia Norvall of Salt Lake City, daughter of Mrs. Mabel Avery Norvall of Wilder, Idaho. The couple will be at home in San Francisco until after the first ofthe year, when they will be at home in Mill Valley.

More About Donald Drais and Virginia Norvall: Marriage: 16 Oct 1937, Mill Valley, California

+ 309 iv. Eulalie Hope Drais, born 01 Sep 1914 in San Francisco Co, California; died 03 Mar 1965 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California.

**200. Dr. George Florian<sup>6</sup> Muehlig** (Julia Barbara<sup>5</sup> Gall, Julianna<sup>4</sup> Niethammer, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Michigan. He married **Alta Mabel Ireman** 07 Jan 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Ireman and Florence Skinner. She was born 08 Sep 1888 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 1961 in Michigan.

More About Dr. George Florian Muehlig:

Burial: 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1604 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-16 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, physician private practice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alta Mabel Ireman:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Muehlig and Alta Ireman:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Muehlig and Alta Ireman are:

i. Dr. Wilber A. (Wilbur) Muehlig, born 02 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1991.

More About Dr. Wilber A. (Wilbur) Muehlig: Occupation: neurological surgeon

311 ii. Kenneth G. Muehlig, born 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**204. Willard John<sup>6</sup> Frey** (Anna Clara<sup>5</sup> Armbruster, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2008 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **(1) Helen Jeanne Siskel** 29 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Aug 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 10 Jan 2012 in Arlington, Arllington Co, Virginia. He married **(2) Elizabeth Anne Rae** 23 Aug 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Feb 1919 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Willard John Frey:

Cause of Death: stomach cancer

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1935, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2001, 1555 Armoor; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Frey and Helen Siskel:

Divorce: 18 Aug 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Marriage: 29 Nov 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Frey and Elizabeth Rae:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Willard Frey and Helen Siskel are:

 Jay Willard<sup>7</sup> Frey, born 29 Sep 1949. He married (1) Jeanette Elizabeth Wilkins 30 Aug 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948. He married (2) Jennifer Susan Moehrle 27 Dec 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jan 1962. He married (3) Valerie Rae MacLeod 27 Apr 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Sep 1949.

More About Jay Frey and Jeanette Wilkins: Marriage: 30 Aug 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jay Frey and Jennifer Moehrle:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1995, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jay Frey and Valerie MacLeod: Marriage: 27 Apr 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 313 ii. Wendy Jeane Frey, born 08 May 1952.

**205.** Raymond F.<sup>6</sup> Armbruster (Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1982 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ruth Landwehr 09 Apr 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Landwehr and Julia Haab. She was born 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married (2) Lila McKenzie 01 Jul 1933 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William

McKenzie and Nellie Huff. She was born 16 Sep 1906 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 2009 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Landwehr:

Occupation: 1940, inspector auto parts Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Armbruster and Ruth Landwehr: Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Armbruster and Lila McKenzie: Marriage: 01 Jul 1933, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Armbruster and Ruth Landwehr is:

+ 314 i. Raymond F.<sup>7</sup> Armbruster, Jr., born 01 Sep 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**206.** Leslie E.<sup>6</sup> Armbruster (Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Neva B. Clickner** 27 Feb 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 28 Jun 1910 in Alpena, South Dakota, and died 23 Aug 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leslie E. Armbruster:

Raymond A. Wiedmayer, age 68, died February 12, 1986 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was born December 2, 1917 in Saline, the son of William and Christina (Hartman) Wiedmayer. On November 30, 1945, he married Alice M. Feldkamp in Saline; she survives. An Army veteran of World War II, Mr. Wiedmayer was employed by Saline Mercantile for 25 years and retired from the Ford Motor Co. Ypsilanti plant in 1979.

A member of Bethel United Church of Christ, Mr. Wiedmayer is survived by his wife Alice; two sons, James and his I wife Lora of Saline, and Gary and his wife Diane of Manchester; five grandchildren, Scott, Ryan, Eric, Jason and Hillary; five brothers, Clarence, Arthur, and Edwin, all of Saline, Paul, of Clinton, and Willard Bredernitz of Ypsilanti; one sister, Mrs. Dorothy Collins of Florida; one aunt, Gertrude Hartman of Saline; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. Two sisters, Erma Alber and Elsie Bredernitz, preceded him in death.

Funeral services for Mr. Wiedmayer were held last Saturday Feb. 15, 1986 at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home or the charity of one's choice.

More About Leslie Armbruster and Neva Clickner: Marriage: 27 Feb 1929, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Leslie Armbruster and Neva Clickner are:

- + 315 i. Audrey Mae<sup>7</sup> Armbruster, born 04 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 316 ii. Karen Lee Armbruster, born 1938.

**207.** Walter Leroy<sup>6</sup> Armbruster (Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1973 in Belleville, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Marilyn June?. She was born Aft. 1911. He married (2) Gwendolyn Iola Froehlich 19 Aug 1933 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Apr 1916 in Fairfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2001 in Seminole, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married (3) Marie Houghtaling 03 Feb 1950 in Indiana, daughter of Charles Houghtaling. She was born 17 Nov 1919 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 17 May 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Leroy Armbruster:

Walter Leroy Armbruster, Sr., 63, of Belleville, died Oct. 30, 1973 at Wayne County General Hospital. Born March 29, 1910, in Monroe, he was the son of Eugene F. and Mary Ann Gregg Armbruster.

Survivors include his wife, Marilyn June, four daughters; Mrs. Marilyn Clark of Wauseon, Ohio, Mrs. Marlene Adams, Athens, Alabama, Beverly and Nancy Marie of Belleville. Other survivors are sons; Louis Burrows of Los Angeles, Holland Burrows, Flint, Ernest Armbruster, Ypsilanti, Walter L. Armbruster Jr., and Ralph J., of Belleville. A brother Ray, of Mio, and a brother Lester of Ann Arbor, along with 13 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild, also survive.

Funeral services will be conducted Friday at 2 p.m. from the Roberts Bros. Funeral Home in Belleville. The Rev. Millard C. Poppy will officiate and burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Walter Leroy Armbruster:

Census: 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Walter Armbruster and Gwendolyn Froehlich:

Divorce: 21 Jun 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Walter Armbruster and Marie Houghtaling:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1950, Indiana

Children of Walter Armbruster and Gwendolyn Froehlich are:

- + 317 i. Marilyn<sup>7</sup> Armbruster, born 16 May 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2017 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
  - 318 ii. Marlene Armbruster, born Aft. 1933.
  - 319 iii. Beverly Armbruster, born Aft. 1934.
  - iv. Nancy Marie Armbruster, born Aft. 1935.

**209.** Elvin Leroy<sup>6</sup> Armbruster (Arthur Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eunice Bena Boettger** 15 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Boettger and Philobena Weissinger. She was born 15 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mabel Irene Monroe** 10 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alvin Monroe and Anna Glosch. She was born 06 Oct 1915 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Notes for Elvin Leroy Armbruster:

Former Saline resident Al Armbruster was honored with a surprise party May 25, 2005 at the Campfire Restaurant in Milan for his 90th birthday celebration. Twenty-five friends and family members were on hand for the special occasion, hollering "surprise" as Al and his wife Irene opened the door to the restaurant. "I was greeted by 'hugs' and 'kisses' for the next hour," said Al, who was the co-founder of the Chevrolet dealership in Saline. The farthest to come to the party also was a "surprise," as oldest son Gary and his wife Angie flew in from Incline Village, Nevada, making stops in Flagstaff, Phoenix, and Atlanta along the way before landing in Detroit. "They were picked up by my son, Lynn of Ann Arbor, and bedded down for the night," said Al, now a resident of Ann Arbor. "I had to work on the 25th, so I took care of rototilling the garden and mowing the lawn. We got such good 'service' and food at the party, I made reservations for May 25, 2015, ten years down the bumpy road."

Armbruster, Elvin Leroy Ann Arbor, Micgian age 91, died Friday January 12, 2007 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, MI after a three month illness. He was born May 25, 1915 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Arthur and Emma (Kilgus) Armbruster. He married Eunice Boettger on August 15, 1936 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She preceded him in death in 1985. On June 10, 1988 he married Irene (Monroe) Byers in Saline, MI. She survives.

He was a resident of Saline, Michigan most of his life, moving to Ann Arbor in 1988 after marrying Irene. He graduated from Saline High School in 1933 and was a lifelong member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, a past member of the Saline Rotary and was a distinguished Eagle Scout. Mr. Armbruster started an auto dealership in Saline in 1949, which he left to start the Dubl-E Laundromat with his wife Eunice, in 1960, from which they retired in 1985.

He is survived by six children from his first marriage: Gary Armbruster of Flagstaff, Arizona; Keith Armbruster of Los Angeles, California; Gail Woods of Brooklyn, Michigan; Lynn Armbruster of Ann Arbor, Michigan; Kevin Armbruster of Milan, Michigan, and Lee Armbruster of Milan, Michigan; 13 grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren, sister-in-law Gloria (Armbruster) Lewis of Atlanta, Georgia, and three nephews. He is also survived by step-son Allen Byers of Hamilton, Indiana, step-daughter Janet Loader of Saline, Michigan, step-son Loren Byers of Irving, Texas, four sisters-in-law, two brothers-in-law, eight step-grandchildren and three step-great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by one brother, Lloyd of Atlanta, Georgia, and one sister, Katherine (five days old).

Visitation will be Monday January 15, 2007 from 2:00-4:00 p.m. and 6:00-8:00 p.m. The funeral service will be Tuesday January 16, 2007 at 1:00 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. There will be visitation from 12 noon to 1:00 p.m. preceding the service. Rev. Christine Tiller will officiate. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Mercy Health System or to the Boy Scouts of America, Great Sauk Trail Council. Contribution envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

## More About Elvin Leroy Armbruster:

Burial: Jan 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1940, 205 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ grandmother Christina Weissinger

Occupation: 1940, clerk auto parts supply Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## Notes for Eunice Bena Boettger:

Eunice Armbruster, age 69, died suddenly June 24, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital. Services for Mrs. Armbruster, long active in church and community projects, were held Wednesday at St. Paul United Church of Christ, in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. She was born July 15, 1915 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Walter and Philobena (Weissinger) Boettger. On August 15, 1936 in Ann Arbor, she was married to Elvin Armbruster; he survives. A Saline area resident most of her life, Mrs. Armbruster was a member Of St. Paul Church, where she taught Sunday School and was active in the church auxiliary, Also an active member of the Saline American Legion Women's Auxiliary, Mrs. Armbruster was a volunteer for Saline Community Hospital, and helped assist the Girls' Club of Saline. In addition, she made and taught ceramics in her home.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: five sons, Gary of Highland, Michigan, Keith of Los Angeles, and Lynn, Kevin and Lee, all of Saline; one daughter, Gail Bennett, also of Saline; seven grandsons, Brian, David, Tacey, Christopher and Travis Armbruster, and Dan and Greg Bennett; three granddaughters, Kristin, Erinn and Kimberly Armbruster; two brothers. Ward Boettger of St. Petersburg, Florida and Glen Boettger of Brighton; and several nieces and nephews. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ Building Fund. Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

# More About Eunice Bena Boettger:

Burial: Jun 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-03-9373

## Marriage Notes for Elvin Armbruster and Eunice Boettger:

Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Armbruster of Saline will be honored at an open house on Saturday, August 15 on the occasion of their 45th wedding anniversary. The open house will be given by their children and families from 5 p.m. at the home of their daughter, Gail Bennett, 348 Willis Rd. All friends and acquaintances are invited to stop by and help them celebrate this special day. Elvin and Eunice were married August 15, 1936 in Ann Arbor and have lived in Saline 42 years. Elvin owned and operated A & M Chevrolet until 1961, when he opened the Dubl-E Laundry, which he still maintains. Eunice worked for

Dancer's in Saline until they closed in 1974. She now teaches ceramics in her home, 1 and devotes considerable time to American Legion activities and projects. The anniversary couple have five sons, Gary of Highland; Keith of Claremont, California; Lynn, Kevin, and Lee, all of Saline; and one daughter, Gail. They 'also have nine grandchildren. Your friendship, in stopping by, would be the most treasured gift The Armbrusters could receive; therefore, request is made that no other gifts be sent.

More About Elvin Armbruster and Eunice Boettger:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Mabel Irene Monroe:

Armbruster, M. Irene (Byers) Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 91, passed away Friday, June 8, 2007 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born the daughter of Alvin and Anna (Glosch) Monroe on October 8, 1915 in Hillsdale, MI. Irene had been the City Clerk for the city of East Ann Arbor, a Brownie and Cub Scout Leader, an active instructor with 4-H, a member of the Eastern Star, and a resident of Saline Valley Farms. Irene had also been a longtime Avon representative until January of 2007.

She is survived by her children, Alan (Debbie) Byers, Janet (Gerald Sr.) Loader, Loren (Kay) Byers, her siblings Esther Moore, Ivan Monroe, Alice Reed, Evelyn LoCurto, Ruth Hatch, Dean Monroe, eight grandchildren, G. Joseph Loader, Jeffrey Loader, Martha Lachapell, James Loader, Trixie Potts, James Byers, Lance Scott and James Byers, step-children, Gary Armbruster, Keith Armbruster, Gail Woods, Lynn Armbruster, Kevin Armbruster, Lee Armbruster, as well as a host of loving family and friends.

Irene was preceded in death by her husband George H. Byers in 1980 and her husband Elvin Armbruster in 2007, as well as siblings Leland Monroe, Elmer Monroe, Doris Leonard, Bessie Monroe and Peter Monroe. Irene's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Road on Sunday June 10th from 3-7 p.m. Funeral service will be held Monday June 11th at Calvary Presbyterian Church, 2727 Fernwood in Ann Arbor at 11 a.m. with visitation from 10 a.m. until the time of the service. Burial will follow at the Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, 2010 Hogback Dr., Ste. 1, Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

### More About Mabel Irene Monroe:

322

Burial: 11 Jun 2007, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elvin Armbruster and Mabel Monroe: Marriage: 10 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Elvin Armbruster and Eunice Boettger are:

- + 321 i. Gary Elvin<sup>7</sup> Armbruster, born 18 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - ii. Keith Ward Armbruster, born 30 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Susan McDonald Bef. 1968; born Aft. 1945.

### Notes for Keith Ward Armbruster:

Keith W. Armbruster, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Armbruster of 7090 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., received his commission as an ensign in the U. S. Navy, this week, and received a commendation for leadership at the same time. He was cited by the commanding officers of the naval base at Newport, R.I., as one of the 29 men in your graduating class of 876 men as best exhibiting and typifying leadership qualities . . . during your training at Officer Candidate School. Ensign Armbruster began his Navy training in April after receiving a degree in business administration from Eastern Michigan University. He and his wife, the former Sue McDonald of Ann Arbor, spent the week-end with his parents here and left Monday Aug. 25, 1968 for San Diego, California. Ensign Armbruster will spend six weeks in radio and communications training in San Diego and will then be transferred to the naval base at Pearl Harbor.

More About Keith Ward Armbruster: Residence: 2007, Los Angeles, California

More About Keith Armbruster and Susan McDonald: Marriage: Bef. 1968

323 iii. Lynn Arthur Armbruster, born 15 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Bonnie Ann Farrell 21 Jul 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1950.

Notes for Lynn Arthur Armbruster:

Lynn Armbruster, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Armbruster of Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., promoted to the rank of sergeant on Sept. 15, 1970 (which also happened to be his birthday). He has been stationed at Lackenheath Air Force Base in England for the past 19 months and expects to be there for another year and a half.

More About Lynn Armbruster and Bonnie Farrell: Marriage: 21 Jul 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 324 iv. Kevin Walter Armbruster, born 16 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 325 v. Lee Allen Armbruster, born 27 Sep 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - vi. Gail Ann Armbruster, born Aft. 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Dan Clayton Bennett 16 Oct 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1937. She married (2) ? Woods Bef. 2006; born Aft. 1931.

More About Dan Bennett and Gail Armbruster: Marriage: 16 Oct 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Woods and Gail Armbruster: Marriage: Bef. 2006

**211.** Helen Lorena<sup>6</sup> Armbruster (Walter<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1913 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2010 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Clyde Henry Griffin 21 Nov 1945 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of James Griffin. He was born 05 Feb 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Rex E. Gleason 01 Jul 1973, son of Ernest Gleason and Mable David. He was born 24 Jul 1913 in Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

# Notes for Helen Lorena Armbruster:

326

Helen L. (Armbruster) (Griffin) Gleason was born in York Twp in 1913. She lived 96.5 years. Most of them were very active. She died peacefully on April 27, 2010 in Tecumseh, Michigan where she lived for the past few years in an assisted living facility. She is survived by her two children, who loved her to the very end: James Griffin (Judy) of Tipton, Michigan and Myrna (Griffin) Williams of Tecumseh, Michigan. She loved and was so proud of her two grandchildren: Terra Williams of Sarasota, Florida and Troy (Alisa) Williams of Northville, Michigan. Helen was married to Clyde Griffin of Traverse City in 1945. Her second marriage was to Rex Gleason of Webster Township near Whitmore Lake and Dexter in 1973. From her marriage to Rex, her family extended to his six children, their spouses, and many grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She had many nieces, nephews, and cousins from the Traverse City area as well as in the Saline and Ann Arbor area. She felt very blessed to have so many loving family members.

Helen was preceded in death by her parents, Walter and Deliah (Wahr) Armbruster, her infant son, Walter James Griffin, her brothers, Aaron and Harold Armbruster, Clyde Griffin, who died in 1983 and Rex Gleason who died in 1999. Helen graduated from Saline High School in 1932. She attended beauty school in Detroit, Michigan immediately after graduation and became a hairdresser. Helen owned her own beauty shop in Saline, Helen's Beauty Shop, for 32 years before retiring and marrying Rex Gleason. She was proud of her children. She loved to watch her son play high school sports at Saline High School, and she loved to spend time shopping with her daughter. She loved to watch her grandchildren grow up and become successful with their own lives. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and Webster United Church of Christ in Webster Township. She was also a member of the Michigan Farm Bureau and Webster Extension Group, and loved to spend time with the women of this area. She was a lifetime member of the Saline American Legion Auxiliary Post #322. In retirement, Helen loved to bake fried cakes, pretzels, bread, cookies, and pies. She and her husband, Rex, loved to play cribbage every morning! She loved to play Euchre, and had many card parties with friends and relatives.

Her memory will be cherished by all who loved her. Visitation will be held at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home on Sunday, May 2 from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services will be held at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline on Monday, May 3 at 12:30 P.M. with Rev. Dr. Patricia Kenney officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Lenawee County, the St. Paul U.C.C. or the Webster U.C.C. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home. There will be a luncheon for everyone at the American Legion in Saline immediately following burial at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. To

sign Helens guestbook or to leave a memory visit http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/ annarbor/ or for more information or directions please visit www.rbfhsaline.com

More About Helen Lorena Armbruster:

Occupation: Bet. 1933 - 1963, owner & operator Helen's Beauty Shop at several loactions the last being 181 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Griffin and Helen Armbruster: Marriage: 21 Nov 1945, Steuben Co, Indiana

#### Notes for Rex E. Gleason:

Rex E. Gleason of Whitmore Lake and Dexter, 86, died July29, 1999.Mr. Gleason was born July24, 1913, the son of ErnestEdward and Mable (David) Gleason. On August 25, 1934, he married Lucile Schafer and she preceded him in death on July 12, 1971. On July 1, 1973, he married Helen Armbruster Griffin and she survives. He farmed in Saline and Webster Townships for many years, moving to WebsterTownship in 1954. He was a long time member of the Original Michigan Fiddlers Association, the Huron Valley Farm Bureau, and a life member of the Tri-County Sportsman's Deague.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: six children, James (Georgia), Nancy (Dean) Fisher, Donna Gleason, Susan (John) Taylor, and David (Becky); 17 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; two stepchildren, Jim (Judy) Griffin and Myma Williams; a brother, Oren of Oregon; four sisters, Cora Gleason of Clinton, Patricia Schneider and Mable Cook of Saline, and Ellen Wiggins of Scottville; and many nieces, nephews, great nieces, and great-nephews. He was preceded in death by: abrother, Ray D. in World War II; two sisters, Daisy Clark in 1994 and Margaret Geiger in 1998; a granddaughter, Dawn Taylor; and several siblings in infancy.

Funeral services were held August 2 at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Pastor DaVeme M. Gill officiating. Interment followed in the Webster Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be directed to Arbor Hospice, the American Cancer Society, the Michigan 4-H Foundation or the Webster United Church of Christ. Arrangements were handled by Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Rex Gleason and Helen Armbruster:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1973

#### Children of Helen Armbruster and Clyde Griffin are:

- i. Walter James Griffin, born 11 Feb 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
   ii. James Walter Griffin, born 29 Nov 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2020. He married
  - ii. James Walter Griffin, born 29 Nov 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2020. He married Judy E. Johnston 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1942 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2012 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Walter Griffin:

James Walter Griffin, 73, passed away May 19, 2020. He was born on November 29, 1946, in Saline, Michigan to Clyde and Helen (Armbruster) Griffin. Jim married Judy Reynolds in 2002. He will be remembered for his love of sports. Jim was a star athlete at Saline High School, lettering in football, baseball, and basketball. He received a football scholarship to Ferris State. Jim proudly served his country in the United States Army during the Vietnam War, where he was severely injured. When he returned home, he gained employment with the Washtenaw County Road Commission, retiring after 25 years of service. He was a member of the Greely/ Evans Moose Lodge #909, Irish Hills Eagles #3689, and the Hall-Slater VFW Post #4187of Tecumseh. Jim enjoyed bowling and golf. He and Judy played in many golf tournaments and wintered at Fort Walton Beach, Florida. Jim loved his pets, all Michigan sports and spent many hours routing for his favorite teams. He will be missed by all who knew and loved him.

Jim will be missed by his sister, Myrna Griffin Williams; niece Terra Williams-Bradley, nephew Troy Williams; three great nephews; and many cousins. He is preceded in death by his parents, his wife Judy, and brother that died in infancy, Walter Griffin.

Jim's family held a private gathering at Eineder's Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Brooklyn Chapel. Interment took place at St. Joseph Shrine Catholic Cemetery. Public memorial services will take place after Covid -19 mandates are lifted. Memorial contributions are suggested to Hospice of Lenawee or the Saline Area Schools Athletic Department.

Notes for Judy E. Johnston:

Judy E. Griffin "Jude" as she was affectionately called by family and friends) died Thursday, October 11,

2012, surrounded by her loving family and under the care of Hospice of Lenawee, following a long and courageous battle with cancer. She was just 70. She arrived June 26, 1942, the fourth of six children born to Peter and Edna Johnston of Milan, Michigan. Her early education was at the Immaculate Conception Catholic School in Milan, moving on to Milan High School where she was a proud graduate of the Class of 1960. In November, 1961, she married Stan Reynolds of Milan, and two sons, Scott T. Reynolds and Paul W. Reynolds were born. Stan and Judy divorced in 1990 and she subsequently married James Griffin of Saline in 2002.

They resided at Evan's Lake in the Irish Hills. Judy was an avid golfer, loved to travel, loved her dear pets and had many friends, both in Michigan and in Florida, where she and Jim spent several winters in Ft. Walton Beach. She was a long-time member of the Ladies Euchre Club, comprised of many other 1960 Milan graduates. She was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church in the beautiful Irish Hills. She will best be remembered for her friendly smile and her mischievous sense of humor.

She is survived by her husband, James Griffin of Tipton; sons, Scott Reynolds of Ann Arbor and Paul Reynolds of Chelsea; grandchildren, Valerie Reynolds of Virginia Beach, Virginia, Zachary, Dylan and Alyssa Reynolds of Chelsea; sisters, Sally Johnston of Rollin, Marjorie Michalak of Brooklyn, and JoAnne Johnston of Ann Arbor; brother, John P. Johnston of Jacksonville, North Carolina; as well as many, many friends and relatives. She was preceded in death by her parents, brother, William Johnston of Tampa, Florida.

The family wishes to thank her medical team and Hospice of Lenawee for their extraordinary care. Private interment was held at St. Joseph Shrine Cemetery on October 12, 2012. Memorial Mass will be conducted by Fr. David Hudgins at the Church at 11 AM Friday, October 19, 2012, followed by a fellowship luncheon at the Church Hall, 8743 US12 (corner of US12 and Egan Hwy). All of her family and dear friends are invited to attend. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to the Lenawee Humane Society, which was her favorite charity. Arrangements were entrusted to Dunn Chapel, Brown-Van Hemert Funeral Home in Onsted.

More About James Griffin and Judy Johnston: Marriage: 2002, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 329 iii. Myrna Cay Griffin, born 23 Mar 1951.

**213.** Harold Walter<sup>6</sup> Armbruster (Walter<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1918 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice I. Haines** 28 May 1938 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Haines and Jessie Thomas. She was born 30 Jun 1918 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Walter Armbruster:

May 10, 1945 - Mrs. Harold Armbruster was much relieved about ten days ago when she received a second telegram from the Navy Department informing her that her husband had been rescued from the ship which had been sunk. She had been notified previously of the sinking of the vessel and that the welfare of the crew was undetermined.

May 17, 1945 - S 2/c Harold Armbruster is spending a 30-day leave with his wife and son, Owen, Clyde, and his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Armbruster. He will report back for duty at Detroit on June 10. He entered the Navy last July and trained at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station and at Camp Bradford, Norfolk, Virginia, from which place he left for sea duty on January 1st. He recently had the terrifying experience of having been rescued after spending one and a half hours in the water following the sinking of the minesweeper on which he was serving by a Jap suicide plane during the Okinawa campaign.

Harold W. Armbruster, formerly of Saline, 62, died November 1, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born December 6, 1918 in York Township, the son of Walter and Adelia Wahr Armbruster. On May 28, 1938 he married Bernice Haines in Boyne City, Michigan, and she survives. Mr. Armbruster was a lifelong Saline area resident until retiring in 1979 from R. G. Wahl, Inc. of Saline where he had been employed for 43 years. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Saline Area Volunteer Fire Department for 37 years and was Fire Chief for 25 of those years, retiring in December 1976. He served in the Navy during World War II and was a member of the Saline American Legion Post 322, the Tri-County Sportsman's. League and the Washtenaw County Mutual Aid—a Fireman's Association.

Surviving in addition to this wife are one son, Michael of Saline; two grandchildren, Annette and Carol Armbruster; one sister, Mrs. Rex (Helen) Gleason of Whitmore Lake; and several nieces and nephews and three aunts. He was preceded in death by a son Owen and a brother LaVern.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Cremation followed. The ashes will be interred at Arlington National Cemetery. The Armbruster's had lived near Harrison, Michigan, in his retirement. Mrs. Armbruster hopes to make her home in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Harold Walter Armbruster: Occupation: tinsmith at R. G. Wahl

Residence: 253 W. Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-16-8442

# Notes for Bernice I. Haines:

Bernice Armbruster, 63, died May 13, 1982, at Saline Community Hospital. She was born June 30, 1918, in Boyne City, to Benjamin and Jessie Thomas Haines. On May 28, 1938, she married Harold W. Armbruster in Boyne City; he preceded her in death on November 1, 1981. Mrs. Armbruster was a lifelong Saline area resident. She was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ and the Saline American Legion Auxiliary Post 322 for 36 years. She was also a volunteer worker for the American Red Cross, where she was a first-aid instructor. Mrs. Armbruster was also a member of the Saline Area Fire Department Auxiliary and the Senior Citizens of Harrison.

Surviving are: one son, Michael of Saline; two grandchildren, Annette and Carol Armbruster; two brothers, Victor Haines of Lake City, and Garnett Haines of Negaunee. She was preceded in death by one son, Owen, one brother, son sister and her parents.

Funeral services were held Monday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Cremation followed. Interment will be made at Arlington National Cemetery next to her husband. Contributions may be made to the Michigan Heart Association or St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

More About Bernice I. Haines:

331

Social Security Number: 374-26-9749

Marriage Notes for Harold Armbruster and Bernice Haines:

Open house will be held from 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday, May 28, 1963 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Armbruster, 253 W. Bennett St., in honor of the couple's 25th wedding anniversary. The party is being given by their children, Mr. and Mrs. Owen (Butch) Armbruster and Michael Armbruster. The couple was married on May 28, 1938, at the Lutheran Church in Boyne City. Mrs. Armbruster is the former Bernice Haines, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Haines of Boyne City. Her husband is a son of Walter Armbruster of N. Ann Arbor St. and the late Mrs. Armbruster. The have lived in Saline all their married life. Harold has been employed as a tinsmith with R. G. Wahl, throughout the years, except for the time he served in the Navy during World War H. He has been a member of the Saline Volunteer Fire Department for 25 years, and has served as fire chief for the past decade. The Armbruster have two grandchildren.

More About Harold Armbruster and Bernice Haines:

Marriage: 28 May 1938, Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Lutheran Church Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

### Children of Harold Armbruster and Bernice Haines are:

+ 330 i. Owen Clyde (Butch)<sup>7</sup> Armbruster, born 03 Mar 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1978 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.

 Michael Harold Armbruster, born 14 Dec 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Kathy Jo Lutz 22 Jul 1972; born 17 Feb 1952. He married (2) Lorraine Ellen Doctor 20 Apr 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1953.

More About Michael Harold Armbruster:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2004, 5210 Braun Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michael Armbruster and Kathy Lutz:

Kathy Jo and Luanne Lutz Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lutz, 7155 Willis Rd., Ypsilanti, have announced the

engagements Oct 21, 1971 of their daughters, Kathy Jo and Luanne. Kathy Jo and Michael Armbruster have set July 22, 1972 as their wedding date, Michael is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Armbruster, 253 W. Bennett St., Saline. He is a Saline High School graduate and is employed at the Ford Motor Company plant here. His fiancee graduated from Lincoln Consolidated School and is employed at Murphy's Market in Saline. Luanne, a student at Lincoln Consolidated; is betrothed to Wilbur Winkle, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Winkle of Willis. He also is a Lincoln graduate and is employed at A&L Battery in Ann Arbor. No wedding date has been set by the couple.

More About Michael Armbruster and Kathy Lutz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1972

More About Michael Armbruster and Lorraine Doctor: Marriage: 20 Apr 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**216. Glenn William (Bud)**<sup>6</sup> **Lake** (Lucille<sup>5</sup> Armbruster, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2011 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Mary Louise Fessenden** 11 Dec 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Fessenden and Marguarite Jamiason. She was born 20 Nov 1925 in Sattis Creck, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn William (Bud) Lake:

Glenn "Bud" William Lake (1921-2011) A much-loved husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, Bud Lake, 90, of Dallas passed away peacefully on Dec. 31, 2011. He was born Aug. 16, 1921 in Saline, Michigan and resided in the DFW area since 1957. Bud received a BS in Mechanical Engineering from University of Michigan in 1948. He was in the US Army as an Engineer 1943-46.

Bud is survived by his wife of 63 years, Mary Fessenden Lake of Dallas; daughter Wendy Lake Steinberg and husband Michael Steinberg of Allen; daughter Karen Lake of Desoto; granddaughter Tamara Steinberg Garrett, husband Scott Garrett, and great-grandson Dylan Garrett of Arlington, and grandson Jason Steinberg of Vail, Colorado.

A memorial service will be held at Three Fountains Retirement Center 6011 Melody Lane, Dallas 75231 on Monday, Jan. 9, 2012, at 2:30 pm. Following cremation, Bud will be interred at the DFW National Cemetery.

More About Glenn William (Bud) Lake:

Burial: Jan 2012, cremated Dallas-Ft. Worth National Cemetery Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas section COL-B row CT4 site A104

Graduation: 1948, BS in mechanical engineering from University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1943 - 1946, engineer US Army

Residence: 1995, 292 Westover Drive; Granbury, Hood Co, Texas

More About Glenn Lake and Mary Fessenden:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Lake and Mary Fessenden are:

+ 332 i. Wendy<sup>7</sup> Lake, born 1951. 333 ii. Karen Lake, born Aft. 1950.

#### Generation No. 7

**218. Wilma Pauline**<sup>7</sup> **Feldkamp, twin** (Osmond Julius<sup>6</sup>, Amanda C.<sup>5</sup> Burkhardt, Maria<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2012 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Edwin Oscar Wyatt** 19 Aug 1947 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon. He was born 16 Jul 1920 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 29 Sep 1985 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **(2) Franklin Keith Markee** 1975, son of Archie Markee and Annie?. He was born 07 Dec 1920 in Junction City, Lane Co, Oregon, and died 12 Apr 1994 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.

Notes for Wilma Pauline Feldkamp, twin:

Wilma P. Markee was born on May 29th 1921 and passed away on November 11th 2012; she was 91. She was the first child of Ormond and Josephine Feldkamp and spent the first 7 years of her life on a ranch outside Saline, Michigan. They moved to Oakland, Oregon around 1928. Wilma graduated from Roseburg High School in 1939 where she had been a cheerleader. She studied Business at Oregon State for one year and studied another year at a business school in Portland. She then went to work for Alcoa.

Wilma married Ed Wyatt shortly after World War II. She spend the next 25 years raising three boys. Wilma then married Keith Markee in 1975 spending nearly 20 wonderful years together. Wilma was a devoted mother – she loved her sons and we loved her. She also had a special love for life and took such joy in simple things like playing bridge, making greeting cards, or just taking a walk. Wilma also enjoyed creating pictures out of dried flowers. She was still walking, driving her car, and enjoying life. If you saw Wilma fun was soon to follow.

Wilma was proceeded in death by her husband's Ed Wyatt and Keith Markee; son David Wyatt; brothers Bob and Jerry Feldkamp. Wilma is survived by her son and daughter-in- law Michael and Sung In Wyatt of New York, son Kelly Wyatt of Roseburg, two granddaughters Jennifer and Wyamone Wyatt of New York, sister-in-law Phyllis Feldkamp, and Nephews Steve Feldkamp his wife Jerry Feldkamp, Doug Feldkamp his wife Mechelle Feldkamp, and nephew Jim Feldkamp.

A memorial service will be held Monday, November 19, 2012 at 11:00 am at Wilson's Chapel of the Roses 965 Harvard Avenue. Following will be a reception at her home at 363 W. Chapman Ave.

More About Edwin Oscar Wyatt:

Burial: 1985, Roseburg Memorial Gardens Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

More About Edwin Wyatt and Wilma Feldkamp:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1947, Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

More About Franklin Markee and Wilma Feldkamp:

Marriage: 1975

Children of Wilma Feldkamp and Edwin Wyatt are:

- i. David<sup>8</sup> Wyatt, born Aft. 1945; died Bef. 2011.
- + 335 ii. Michael Edwin Wyatt, born 15 Jun 1949.
  - 336 iii. Kelly Pat Wyatt, born 02 Apr 1953.
- **221.** Lorrin Emmett<sup>7</sup> Feldkamp, Jr. (Lorrin Emmett<sup>6</sup>, Amanda C.<sup>5</sup> Burkhardt, Maria<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1930 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona, and died 09 Sep 2003 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Betty Lou Crawford**. She was born 18 Nov 1923, and died 20 Jul 2011 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Child of Lorrin Feldkamp and Betty Crawford is:

- + 337 i. Gerald Donald (Jerry)<sup>8</sup> Feldkamp, born 31 Jul 1943 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 2009 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- **222. Warner Milo<sup>7</sup> Wisner** (Irene R.<sup>6</sup> Macomber, Sophia Friederike<sup>5</sup> Zahn, Eleanora<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 2012 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Delphine Sakowski** 20 May 1950 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan. She was born 02 May 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Warner Wisner and Delphine Sakowski: Marriage: 20 May 1950, Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Warner Wisner and Delphine Sakowski is:

+ 338 i. Patricia<sup>8</sup> Wisner, born Aft. 1950.

**223.** Robert John<sup>7</sup> Kaercher (Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Vivian Ball** 25 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Ball and Emma Horton. She was born 31 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2006 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Donna May Cornish** Bet. 1954 - 1959, daughter of Clarence Cornish and Mary Simmons. She was born 10 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2014.

#### Notes for Robert John Kaercher:

Dexter, Michigan - Robert Kaercher, passed away peacefully June 29, 2018, in the arms of God; off to rejoin with his beloved wife Donna May. Robert's dear Donna, passed away in 2014, just prior to Robert and Donna celebrating 60 years of marriage. Robert was born March 12, 1922 in Ann Arbor to Anna Barbara Armbruster Kaercher and Edwin Carl Kaercher.

Robert is survived by this three children; Mary Anne (Eric) Jaeger, Jim (Jeanie) Kaercher, and Bruce (Willine) Kaercher. Robert dearly loved his grandchildren; Melissa (Mike) Schmidt, Kristina (Spencer) McFarland, Maggie and Patrick Kaercher, Robert, Alexandra, Christopher (Megan), and Jason Kaercher and Isaiah Thompson. Robert was blessed to meet his new great-granddaughter, Ella May Schmidt, after her birth this past November. Robert is also survived by his sisters; Alice Gardner and Barbara Mesnard, brother-in-law, David (Marge) Cornish.

His sister Dorothy Mason preceded him in death. Many more family members including cousins, nieces, and nephews were also proud to call Robert their own; to include his beloved nephews David Mason (who deemed Robert his second dad) and Robert's predeceased nephew Micky Mesnard. Robert grew up on Scio Church Rd., Ann Arbor, on the family centennial farm. While his education began in the one room German school house near his home, he was quite pleased when his daughter later taught at another one of his past schools, Mack School, Ann Arbor. He only knew hard work; farming his 120 acre farm in the evening, after putting in a long day for the Detroit Edison, where he advanced up to Leader of the Hot Stick Crew. One of his last assignments prior to his retirement, was setting the electrical service for the new St. Joseph Hospital, we know today. He was also assigned to climb the highest electric poles in Canada, as he was known for his ability to push beyond normal limits and barriers.

His focused strong will led him to become a full time entrepreneur from 1975 to today. This began however, in 1967 when he dug his first farm pond; leading to the opening of his future fish farm; Spring Valley Trout Farm in 1970. Year after year, he dug another pond and filled it with trout, catfish or sunfish. Robert could finally share his love of fishing with others! School buses from far and wide would spend a wonderful field trip; many children experiencing fishing for the first time, on Robert's fish farm. Strong memories and bonds were created between and among his diverse customers; who often became lifelong friends. But, when the weather cooled down, off he and Donna would roll, heading south to their little Florida house on North Hutchinson Island. There, his Melissa J boat would be waiting for him along with his Florida fishing buddies; to again conquer the ocean waters. There, Robert would be called "Michigan Bob"; the guy everyone knew and enjoyed. The question of the day was always, "Well, should we go bottom fishing or trolling?" Life was good, with any size fish caught. Robert's wife Donna, was only challenged with trying to find a new location to hang the most recent and especially big mounted fish!

Robert had a love for all animals. While he was an accomplished deer hunter; he always respected wildlife and his personal pets; to include many beloved cats and dogs. When his dog Kodi passed away; his caretaker Denise's dog, Snowy, was quickly claimed by Robert, who was affectionally referred to as Papa when speaking to little Snowy. Robert touched many lives which included his church family. He was a 59 year member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, where he once served as president of the church, during the construction of the new sanctuary. His faith led him and his dog Kodi, to visit local nursing homes; to share the Gospel of Christ and his positive words with the elderly and those unable to leave their facility. Accompanying Robert on his nursing home trips, frequently were his grandchildren, benefiting from his early modeling of love and care. Prior to his years at St. Andrew's, he was a member at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor; where he completed several projects, including the basement tile flooring. During his winters in Florida, Robert and Donna attended the Community Church in Vero Beach. Robert was a proud IBEW card carrying member for over 60 years. He stood with his

brothers during challenging labor times and worked hard for his company; accomplishing any task sent his way. Robert supported his children and grandchildren in their adventures; which included music concerts, baseball, softball, soccer, water polo and football games and many a long swim meet; taking him and Donna all the way to the Olympic Swimming Trials in 2008.

The celebration of Robert's life begins with visitation at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter on Monday, July 2, 2018 4:00-8:00 p.m. and at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter at 5:30 p.m. until time of service at 6:00 p.m. on Tuesday, July 3, 2018. Memorial donations may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ of Dexter. Robert's family will never forget the amazing caregivers who have supported Robert along his journey; specifically Denise Cummings and Shantel Koplin. A man of peace, open mind and heart, and strong faith, Robert will remain a role model for his family and the many others he touched throughout his beautiful and meaningful 96 years on this Earth.

More About Robert John Kaercher:

Occupation: 1945, farmer

Property: 12075 Island Lake Road; Section 28 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 128 acres

Residence: 1945, 9340 Scio-Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1992 - 1995, 820 Osprey Court; Ft. Pierce, Florida

Residence 3: Port St. Lucie, Florida

Residence 4: Bet. 1985 - 1993, 12190 Island Lake Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1991, 5101 N. Aia 340; Ft. Pierce, Florida

#### Notes for Ruth Vivian Ball:

Ruth V. "Judy" Squire, 84, a longtime Newberry resident and business owner, died at Helen Newberry Joy Hospital on Monday, August 14, 2006. Born in Ann Arbor on January 31, 1922, she was a daughter of the late Benjamin H. & Emma A. (Horton) Ball. Judy graduated from St. Thomas Catholic School in Ann Arbor and also from the University of Michigan School of Nursing. She was first employed as a registered nurse. On April 4, 1949, Judy married James Squire in Bowling Green, Ohio and in 1951 they moved to Newberry. She assisted her husband Jim in the family business, Squire-Carmody Co. , in Newberry for over 37 years until their retirement. Judy was a member of St. Gergory's Catholic Church in Newberry, the Newberry Woman's Club, and was Chairman of the Luce County Bay Cliff Health Camp Fundraising Association in Newberry with the purpose of sending local kids to the Camp. She enjoyed travelling and collecting antiques.

Judy is survived by her husband James of Newberry; sons Michael of Newberry and Steve of Braunsfels, Texas; daughter Julie Craig of Newberry; three grandchildren; brothers Emerson Ball of Howell, Martin Ball of Ann Arbor and Franklin Ball of Melvindale.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Friday, August 18, 2006 at 11:00 AM at St. Gregory's Catholic Church in Newberry with Fr. Paul Karottekunnel officiating. Rite of Committal will follow in Forest Home Cemetery. Friends may call at the church on Friday one hour before Mass.

#### More About Ruth Vivian Ball:

Occupation: 1940, marker cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: staff employee at Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# Marriage Notes for Robert Kaercher and Ruth Ball:

Miss Ruth V. Ball, daughter of M. and Ms. Benjamin H. Ball of Sixth Street, spoke her marriage vows to Robert J. Kaercher, son of Mr. and Ms. Edwin C. Kaercher of Scio Church Road, in a candlelight ceremony held Saturday afternoon August 25, 1945 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Rev. Carl Brauer officiated at the double ring service. The bride's gown was made from a parachute worn by her brother on missions in France and was fashioned with a long, flowing skirt. Her three-quarter length veil fell from a pearl studded tiara and she carried white roses and a prayer book. Mrs. Raymond Romo of Spring Street, matron of honor, was gowned in pink taffeta and net. She wore flowers in her hair and a corsage of roses. Miss Alice Kaercher and Miss Dorothy Kaercher, sisters of the bridegroom, were bridesmaids, the former attired in yellow organza and the latter in blue satin. Both had flowers in their hair and wore rose corsages. S/Sgt. Martin J. Ball of Sixth Street was best man, with Raymond Renz of Chelsea and T/Sgt. Raymond Romo of Spring Street ushering. After a motor trip in Northern Michigan

the couple will live at 9340 Scio Church Road. For the wedding trip, the bride wore a red wool suit with black accessories. Mrs. Kaercher is on the staff at Saline general hospital, while Mr. Kaercher is employed farming.

More About Robert Kaercher and Ruth Ball: Divorce: 11 Mar 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Aug 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin J. Ball & Mrs. Raymond Romo

# Notes for Donna May Cornish:

Donna Kaercher, passed away October 7, 2014 peacefully surrounded by her family's love. She was born July 10, 1930 in Ann Arbor to Clarence and Mary Simmons Cornish. Donna is survived by her husband Robert Kaercher. Donna and Robert were close to celebrating their 60th Wedding Anniversary, on December 30, 2014. Donna is also survived by her three children, Mary Anne (Eric) Jaeger, Jim (Jeanie) Kaercher, and Bruce (Willine) Kaercher. Donna adored her dear grandchildren; Melissa (Mike) Schmidt, Kristina Jaeger, Maggie and Patrick Kaercher, Robert, Alexandra, Christopher, and Jason Kaercher and Isaiah Thompson. She is also survived by her brother, David (Marge) Cornish, sister-in-laws Dorothy Mason, Alice Gardner and Barbara Mesnard, her beloved cousin Naomi Curts, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Donna grew up on Woodlawn Ave., and attended the original Stone School, Bach School, Burns Park School, Tappan School, and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. Donna attended Secretary School and became a skilled secretary, who worked for the Earhart Foundation, carrying her skills into bookkeeping for her family business, the Spring Valley Trout Farm of Dexter. Donna was 50+ year member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ and has also attended Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, Dexter United Methodist Church and Community Church of Vero Beach Florida. Donna volunteered at her church, taught Sunday School, was a member of the Women's Fellowship at St. Andrew's and the Dexter Women's County Extension. Donna and Robert enjoyed many winters on North Hutchinson Island, Florida. Donna specialized in monitoring the Ship to Shore Radio with her trusty companion, her dog Kodi, as they kept track of Robert as he fished the high seas! Donna loved the color blue, collecting her blue Delftware and other antiques. Donna and her friends never passed up a good day of shopping for gifts for their families. Donna enjoyed traveling and went on many adventures, here and abroad, with her dear Robert. She never wanted to miss her grandchildren's school and sporting events: swimming, soccer, water polo, softball, baseball, football and basketball.

The celebration of Donna's life begins with visitation at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter on Friday, October 10, 3-8:00 p.m. and at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, at 10:00 a.m. until time of service at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, October 11, 2014. Donna's guestbook can be signed at www.hosmermuehlig.com Memorial donations may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ of Dexter or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. Donna's family will never forget the amazing caregivers who supported their mom and grandma along her journey. A woman of peace and strong faith, Donna will remain a role model for her family and the many others she touched throughout her lifetime.

More About Robert Kaercher and Donna Cornish:

Marriage: Bet. 1954 - 1959

340

### Children of Robert Kaercher and Donna Cornish are:

+ 339 i. Mary Anne<sup>8</sup> Kaercher, born 29 Jul 1956.

ii. James Robert Kaercher, born 01 Mar 1959. He married Jeanette Carol Rankin 28 Sep 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Sep 1966.

More About James Robert Kaercher: Residence: 1994, 2528 Lemontree Lane; Orlando, Florida

More About James Kaercher and Jeanette Rankin: Marriage: 28 Sep 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 341 iii. Bruce David Kaercher, born 29 Aug 1963.

**224. Dorothy May**<sup>7</sup> **Kaercher** (Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2015 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Benton Mason, Jr.** 09 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Mason and Jessica Stevenson. He was born 13 Oct 1926 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 16 Jul 2007 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

# Notes for Dorothy May Kaercher:

Dorothy K. Mason, 87, of Marine City, passed away Wednesday, December 9, 2015. She was born in Ann Arbor on May 10, 1928, 1 to the late Edwin and Anna Kaercher. She married Paul B. Mason Jr. on August 9, 1947 in Ann Arbor, who preceded her in death on July 16, 2007. She is survived by her children: Deborah (Rudy) Maiale, Karen (Pete) Kennedy, and Dave (Diane) Mason; grandchildren: Amanda Maiale, Lauren (Justin) Todd, Ian (Michelle) Kennedy, Sean Kennedy, as well as her "Granddog," Bentley Paul Mason. She is also survived by her siblings: Robert Kaercher, Alice Gardner, and Barbara Mesnard; also in-laws: Patrick (Cindy) Mason and Donald (Phyllis) Mason, as well as many cousins, nieces, and nephews.

Dorothy was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School. She attended Eastern Michigan University, Western Michigan University and Wayne State University, earning her Master's Degree in Education. Her teaching career led to a position as Special Education Administrator in East China School District. Growing up on a farm and attending a one-room school house influenced Dorothy to become a very hard working, giving individual. In 2002, she received the Heart of Gold Award from the State of Michigan for volunteering so much of her time to numerous organizations. She was a volunteer board member and chairperson on the St. Clair County Mental Health Board and co-founded the Walk-In Center in Marine City. Dorothy served on the board and as a past board president of the Epilepsy Foundation of Michigan and as a mediator for the Resolution Center of Mount Clemens, as well as many other organizations in southeast Michigan.

Dorothy was very involved as a member in St. Martin's Lutheran Church in Marine City. She chaired many committees at the church, organized the installation of an elevator for those needing assistance, and sang in the choir. In her free time, she enjoyed spending time with family and friends, traveling extensively, snow skiing, boating, and sewing.

A Memorial Service will be held Tuesday, December 15, 2015, at 11:00 a.m. in St. Martin's Lutheran Church, 156 S. William Street, Marine City. The family will accept visitors from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service. Rev. Troy G. Waite, Pastor, will officiate. Memorial donations may be directed to the St. Martin's Lutheran Church in Marine City. Arrangements were made by Bower-Rose Funeral Home, Marine City.

#### Notes for Paul Benton Mason, Jr.:

Paul B. Mason Jr, 80, passed away on Monday, July 16, 2007. He was born on October 13, 1926, in Nashville, Tennessee. He is survived by his loving wife of 59 years, Dorothy; his children, Deborah (Rudy) Maiale, Karen Mason (Peter) Kennedy, and David Paul (Diane), as well as his brothers, Patrick (Cindy) of Palmyra, New York and Donald (Phyllis) of Gatlinburg, Tennessee. He is also survived by his 4 grandchildren: Amanda and Lauren Maiale; Ian and Sean Kennedy. He is also survived by many cousins, nieces, nephews and loving friends. He is predeceased by his father Paul B. Mason Sr. and mother Jessie Stevenson Giddings.

Paul B. Mason Jr., 80, of Marine City, died Monday, July 16, 2007. He was born Oct. 13, 1926, in Nashville, Tennessee. Mr. Mason was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and enjoyed playing in the University of Michigan band. He served in the U.S. Army in the Asia-Pacific area during World War II. His family said he enjoyed a rewarding career as a special education administrator working on behalf of students with disabilities. He retired in 1987 as director of special education for Warren Consolidated Schools and East Detroit Public Schools. He began his career as a school psychologist in L'Anse Creuse Public Schools before moving on to East China Public Schools in the same capacity.

He was involved in many community service organizations through his lifetime including Downriver Community Services, St. Clair County Parks and Recreation, and Cottrellville Zoning Board and was a

leader in state special education organizations. Mr. Mason was instrumental in the development of Marine City Public Beach, parks and recreation and bike path development. A master gardener, he enjoyed music, politics, being on the water and leisure activities on Russell Island where he served as president of the island association. He was a member of St. Martin's Lutheran Church, Marine City. His family said his life was devoted to welcoming diversity and valuing generosity, and sustained relationships in people and efforts.

Mr. Mason is survived by his wife of 59 years, Dorothy; children, Deborah (Rudy) Maiale, Karen Mason (Peter) Kennedy, and David Paul (Diane); brothers, Patrick (Cindy) of Palmyra, New York, and Donald (Phyllis) of Gatlinburg, Tennessee; grandchildren, Amanda and Lauren Maiale, Ian and Sean Kennedy; and many cousins, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents, Paul B. Mason Sr. and Jessica Stevenson Giddings.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at St. Martin's Lutheran Church, 156 S. William St., Marine City, with the Rev. Troy Waite officiating. A luncheon will follow the service. Arrangements were directed by Bower-Rose Funeral Home, Marine City. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be addressed to St. Martin's Lutheran Church or River Bend Assisted Living Facility, Marine City.

More About Paul Benton Mason, Jr.:

Military service: U.S. Army in the Asia-Pacific area during World War II

Residence: Marine City, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1991 - 1994, 7963 River Road; Cottrellville, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0586

More About Paul Mason and Dorothy Kaercher:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# Children of Dorothy Kaercher and Paul Mason are:

- + 342 i. Deborah<sup>8</sup> Mason, born 19 Feb 1948 in Michigan.
- + 343 ii. Karen Mason, born 18 Nov 1954.

344 iii. David Paul Mason, born Aug 1956. He married Diane Linda Bottcher 19 Nov 1988; born 28 Apr 1950.

More About David Paul Mason:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1985, 7963 River Road; Cottrellville, Michigan Residence 3: 1993, 7821 Inglewood Drive; Clay, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Mason and Diane Bottcher:

Diane Bottcher and David Paul Mason were married Nov. 19, 1988 in St. Martin's Lutheran Church. Parents of the bride: Virginia Bottcher, Warren, and the late Alfred Bottcher. Parents of the bridegroom: Dorothy and Paul Mason, Marine City. Maid of honor: Debra Bottcher, Palm Beach Gardens, Florida. Flower girl: Amanda Maiale, Grosse Pointe. Best man: Gary Stein, Fair Haven. Ushers: Peter Kennedy and Rudolph Maiale, both of Grosse Pointe; Albert Boucher, Redondo Beach, Calif. Ring bearer: Ian Kennedy, Grosse Pointe.

Wedding album: A reception was held at the St. Clair Inn. Honeymoon Ixtapa, Mexico. How they met: Diane and David met at L'Anse Creuse Middle School where they are both teachers. Their first home: Fair Haven.

More About David Mason and Diane Bottcher:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1988

**225.** Alice Marie<sup>7</sup> Kaercher (Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Melvin Gardner** 05 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Gardner and Eleanora Bissell. He was born 18 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Marie Kaercher:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1967, 3401 Ferry Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Melvin Gardner:

Burial: Jun 2003, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1967, 3401 Ferry Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 4419 Shoreview Lane; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Gardner and Alice Kaercher:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alice Kaercher and Ernest Gardner is:

i. Ernest M.<sup>8</sup> Gardner, Jr., born 18 Jan 1950 in Michigan.

**226.** Barbara Ann<sup>7</sup> Kaercher (Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Dale Mesnard, Jr.** Aft. 1950, son of Donald Mesnard and Mary ?. He was born 18 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2009 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Barbara Ann Kaercher:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1314 Kay Parkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1967, 1054 Bandera Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Donald Dale Mesnard, Jr.:

Donald Dale, Jr. Mesnard of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 80, passed away at his winter home in Melbourne, Florida on Friday, January 9, 2009. He lived the last 16 years at his home on Zukey Lake in Lakeland, Michigan. Don was the owner of Mesnard's Gulf Service in Ann Arbor for many years. He also loved his sports; football and baseball were his favorites.

Don is survived by his wife, Barbara (Kaercher), two sons, Mickey (Sha) Mesnard, Tom (Denise) Mesnard, daughter, Linda (Steve) Totok, five grandchildren, Kelly (Brian) Anderson, Kim (Larry) Phillips, Tommy Mesnard and Kim Kachur, Michael (Kelley) Smith, Shauna Smith and Craig Bumpus. Don also has seven great-grandchildren, Chelsea, Shelby, Alisha, Bailey, Isabel Ann, Shelley and Nate, as well as a sister, Shirley Jean Frederick. He was preceded in death by his parents, Donald and Mary Mesnard, his brother, Richard Mesnard and his sister, Rosemary Gauss.

Don's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., in Ann Arbor on Wednesday, January 14, from 1-4 and 6-8 p.m. A Life Celebration Service will be held on Thursday, January 15, at the funeral home at 11 a.m. with Pastor Barry Ludwig officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Williams Childs Hospice House, 381 Medplex Parkway, Palm Bay, FL 32907. Please visit Don's personal webpage at www.niefuneral homes.com to leave memory.

More About Donald Dale Mesnard, Jr.:

Burial: 15 Jan 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1949, material handler King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: owner of Mesnard's Gulf Service in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 3115 E. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lakeland, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Donald Mesnard and Barbara Kaercher:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

# Children of Barbara Kaercher and Donald Mesnard are:

+ 346 i. Donald Dale (Mickey)<sup>8</sup> Mesnard III, born 22 Feb 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. Tommy Mesnard, born Aft. 1952. He married Denise ?; born 21 Apr 1954.

348 iii. Linda Marie Mesnard, born 04 May 1954. She married Steve Totok Aft. 1980; born 13 Feb 1960.

More About Steve Totok:

Residence: 1993, 3401 Breckland Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1995, 1903 Breckland Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steve Totok and Linda Mesnard:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

**227.** Robert Charles<sup>7</sup> Armbruster (Edwin Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanne E. Baker** 27 Oct 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Baker and Emma Ash. She was born 17 Oct 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

# Notes for Robert Charles Armbruster:

Armbruster, Robert C. Ann Arbor, MI Age 81, died on Saturday, February 10, 2007. Robert was born on November 23, 1925 in Ann Arbor, the son of Edwin and Leah Armbruster. He served his country in the US Navy during WWII as a fireman on board the USS Telaman. On October 27, 1947 he was married to Jeanne Baker who preceded him in death in 1998 after more than 50 years of marriage.

Robert retired from Detroit Edison as a Foreman after 36 years of service. During the 1960's he co-founded the Ann Arbor Karting Club where he won over 100 trophies in a single year in and around Michigan. He was affectionately known as the "Go Kart King". He enjoyed camping and many forms of motor sports including snowmobiling, dune buggies and motorcycle riding. Survivors include his two sons, Robin (Julie) and Cody (Cathy) Armbruster, two grandchildren, Christopher and Tara Armbruster, his longtime companion, Maxine Simmons and many other family and friends. In addition to his parents and wife, he was preceded in death by his brother Bruce Armbruster.

The family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd., on Tuesday, February 13, 2007 from 5–8 p.m. on Wednesday, February 14th from 2–4 and 6–8 p.m. and again on Thursday, February 15th from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the funeral service at 11:00 a.m. Interment will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers donations in his memory may be made to the American Heart Association.

### More About Robert Charles Armbruster:

Burial: 15 Feb 2007, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ grandparents Robert Armbuster's family

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II as a fireman onboard USS Telaman

Occupation: foreman Detroit Edison retired after 36 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 4534 West Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeanne E. Baker:

Social Security Number: 373-22-0681

More About Robert Armbruster and Jeanne Baker:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Armbruster and Jeanne Baker are:

 Robin C.<sup>8</sup> Armbruster, born 13 Apr 1954. He married Julie Anne Spears 31 Mar 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1953.

More About Robin C. Armbruster:

Residence: 1014 Traver Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robin Armbruster and Julie Spears:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 ii. Cody Craig Armbruster, born 21 Jan 1958. He married (1) Barbara Ann Sprague 16 Oct 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1961. He married (2) Catherine Ann (Cathy) Hardesty 04 Sep 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jun 1950.

> More About Cody Craig Armbruster: Residence: 4951 Strawberry Lake Road: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cody Armbruster and Barbara Sprague: Marriage: 16 Oct 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cody Armbruster and Catherine Hardesty: Marriage: 04 Sep 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**229.** Janet Marie<sup>7</sup> Armbruster (Edwin Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 2024 in Washington Court House, Ohio. She married **Paul L. Gerstler** 31 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Gerstler and Katherine Frederick. He was born 07 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 2002 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

### Notes for Janet Marie Armbruster:

Janet Marie (Armbruster) Gerstler, 82, a Tecumseh resident since 1972, died peacefully holding the hand of her son, Mark, at his house in Washington Court House, Ohio, on Tuesday, July 9, 2024. She was born January 27, 1942, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Edwin Armbruster and Florence E. (Smith) Armbruster. On October 31, 1959, she was married to Paul L. Gerstler (deceased). Janet "The Bait Lady" was the co-owner of Pine Grove Bait Shop in Clinton. She was the president and only member of the Pickin Roots Band fan club. She was a member of a weekly Bible study group. She loved playing euchre, bowling, puzzles, listening to her favorite band, and traveling with her family.

She is survived by her son, Mark L. Gerstler and wife, Kimberly, of Washington Court House, Ohio; her sister, Karen Armbruster, of Chelsea, Michigan; her brother, George Armbruster and Wendy Rhees of Ann Arbor, Michigan; five grandchildren, Ryan Mendel; Haley Owens and husband, Chase; Kelsea Porter; Ravon Ford and husband, Bradyn; and Chase Porter; and eight great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Paul; her son, Jeff Gerstler; and two brothers, Bruce Armbruster and Robert Armbruster.

The memorial service will be held Sunday, July 21, at 2 PM at the Thilo's residence, 15950 Sheridan Road, Clinton, Michigan 49236. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Hospice of Lenawee County.

# Notes for Paul L. Gerstler:

Paul L. Gerstler of Clinton, Michigan, age 65, died Tuesday, April 9, 2002 in the Herrick Memorial Hospital emergency room. He was born March 7, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Theodore and Katherine (Frederick) Gerstler. He was married to Janet M. Armbruster on October 31, 1959 and she survives. Paul was owner of Pine Grove Bait Shop in Clinton and was an avid sportsman. He was a Veteran of the U.S. Marine Corps serving from 1956-1958.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two sons, Jeff of Tecumseh and Mark of Washington Court House, Ohio; brothers, Sherrell (Lois) of Grand Junction, Colorado and Larry; a sister, Eileine (Butch) Heppner of Ypsilanti; and two grandchildren, Ryan and Haley. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, April 12 at the Clinton Assembly of God Church at 11 a.m. with the Reverend Richard Coury officiating. Burial will follow in the Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh. Visitation will be held on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Clinton Chapel of Couture Handler Funeral Homes and again on Friday at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of services. Memorials may be made in his memory to Herrick Memorial Hospital Heart Fund.

### More About Paul L. Gerstler:

Burial: 11 Apr 2002, Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan Funeral Home: Clinton Chapel of Couture Handler Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan Hospital at death: Herrick Memorial Hospital Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1956 - 1958, US Marine Corp

Occupation: owner Pine Grove Bait Shop Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1967, 7340 Warren Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gerstler and Janet Armbruster:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# Children of Janet Armbruster and Paul Gerstler are:

i. Jeffrey Allen<sup>8</sup> Gerstler, born 01 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2009 in Michigan.

Notes for Jeffrey Allen Gerstler:

Jeffrey Allen Gerstler of Tecumseh, Michigan, age 48, passed away March 15, 2009. Jeffrey was born June 1, 1960 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Paul and Janet (Armbruster) Gerstler. He was a 1978 graduate of Clinton High School. For over 20 years he worked for Rhetech, Inc. and recently was self-employed. Jeff enjoyed hunting, fishing, NASCAR and motorcycle riding. Jeff is survived by his mother Janet Gerstler of Tecumseh, brother Mark Gerstler of Washington Courthouse, Ohio; grandmother, Florence Armbruster of Ann Arbor and other relatives. He was preceded in death by his father, Paul.

Upon Jeffrey's request, cremation has taken place. Memorial services will take place 3 p.m., Thursday, March 19, 2009, at Clinton United Methodist Church with Rev. Faye McKinstry officiating. A luncheon in honor of Jeffrey will follow after the service at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Arrangements by J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

More About Jeffrey Allen Gerstler:

Residence: 2002, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

ii. Mark Lee Gerstler, born 28 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Kimberly Dawn Feustel; born 31 Oct 1972.

More About Mark Lee Gerstler:

Residence: 2002, Washington Court House, Ohio

**231.** Bruce Edwin<sup>7</sup> Armbruster (Edwin Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Terry Piers Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1944. He married (2) Patricia Marie Elmer 07 Apr 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1945.

### Notes for Bruce Edwin Armbruster:

Bruce E. Armbruster of Northville formerly of Ann Arbor, age 55, died Thursday, March 1,2001, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Bruce was born on June 13, 1945 in Ann Arbor, the son of Edwin and Florence Armbruster. Bruce worked for 37 years at Detroit Edison, beginning as a journeyman lineman and retiring as the Principal Area Leader. He was a member of the Nicolson Raiders Motorcycle Club, winning the club race three years in a row, and was the Flat Track State Champion for three straight years. Bruce also enjoyed marathon running and will be remembered by everyone who knew him as an extremely generous person.

He is survived by his wife, Patricia; mother, Florence; son, Todd Armbruster of Miami, Florida; daughter Kristin Armbruster of Chicago, Illinois; brother George Armbruster, sisters Janet Gerstler and Karen Armbruster, half-brother, Robert Armbruster, and by his best friend, his dog, Barlow. He is preceded in death by his father, Edwin.

Funeral services will be held Monday, March 5 at 11 am at First Presbyterian Church of Ann Arbor Family will receive visitors Sat 2 9 and Sun 1-9 PM at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Interment Bethlehem Cemetery. Contributions in memory of Mr. Armstrong may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Development Department, cancer Research.

More About Bruce Edwin Armbruster:

Burial: 05 Mar 2001. Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Education: 1963, Ann Arbor High Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy 2 years Sea Bees in Cuba & Puerto Rico

Occupation: journeyman lineman to principal area leader for Detroit Edison over 37 years

Religion: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Armbruster and Terry Piers:

Divorce: 1980 Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About Bruce Armbruster and Patricia Elmer: Marriage: 07 Apr 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Armbruster and Terry Piers are:

i. Todd Alan<sup>8</sup> Armbruster, born 1972. He married Wendy Marie Wilcox 26 May 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, born Aft. 1966.

More About Todd Alan Armbruster: Residence: 2001, Miami, Florida

More About Todd Armbruster and Wendy Wilcox: Marriage: 26 May 2001, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Marriage Church: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Thainage charen. I not i reesyteman charen i ann i aben, trac

354 ii. Kristin Armbruster, born Aft. 1967.

More About Kristin Armbruster:

Residence: 2001, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

**233.** Betty Lou<sup>7</sup> Armbruster (Elmer George<sup>6</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Lewis Schwartz II** 22 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Dec 1941 in Palm Coast, Flagler Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Lewis Schwartz II:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1967, 1715 Hanover; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2000, Bellaire, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Betty Armbruster and Joseph Schwartz:

Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan, was the scene of the wedding of Ann Arbor and Utica, Ohio, and Joseph Louis Schwartz II of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. The candlelight ceremony was solemnized at Miss Betty Lou Armbruster of at 7:30 p. m. Saturday June 22, 1963. Officiating was the Rev. Ralph; B. Piper. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer G. Armbruster, 1022 W. Liberty Ann Arbor and Mr. Schwartz is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Louis Schwartz, of Pittsburgh. The bride is a member of the faculty of the Utica High School. In the bridal procession as maid of honor, was Miss Dorothy Armbruster, a sister, and as bridesmaids Miss Sylva Schwartz, Pittsburgh, sister of the bridegroom and Miss Judi Zahn, Ann Arbor; Miss Sara Fogt, Columbus; as junior bridesmaid Miss Shirley Rauschenberger, Ann Arbor. The bridegroom had asked the Rev. Barry L. Lewis, Dayton, Ohio, to be his best man and Donald Hehmeyer, Coldwater, Ohio; William Hamilton, Bobbe Hunsiker and Thomas Banner, serve as ushers. Pittsburgh, to serve as ushers.

The wedding reception was held in the Veterans of Foreign Wars Hall and the couple left for a two weeks trip to Northern Michigan, Canada and New York. After July 1 they will live in the Plaza Garden Apartments in Newark. The bride was graduated from Ann Arbor High School, 1957 and from Capital University, Columbus, 1961. She has been teaching in Utica High School for the past two years. The bridegroom, a graduate of Langley High School, Pittsburgh, and Capital University, Columbus, 1963, is planning a career in teaching after attending graduate school.

More About Joseph Schwartz and Betty Armbruster:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Armbruster and Joseph Schwartz are:

+ 355 i. Diane Elaine<sup>8</sup> Schwartz, born 28 May 1964 in Ohio.

ii. Donna Lynn Schwartz, born 03 Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 357 iii. David Joseph Schwartz, born 03 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**234. Geraldine Mary (Gerry)**<sup>7</sup> **Zahn** (Maria Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2021 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Danny Dale Sharrar**. He was born 23 Jun 1924 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1990 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Danny Sparrow** 26 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bef. 1941.

Notes for Geraldine Mary (Gerry) Zahn:

Geraldine 'Gerry' Sharrar of Dexter, Michigan, passed away peacefully on Monday, March 29, 2021. Gerry was born on May 22, 1936, in Ann Arbor to Raymond J Zahn and Marie D Zahn. She was a 1954 graduate of Ann Arbor High School. Gerry is survived by her sister, Judith Tappe (Ken), her son, Tim Sharrar (Mollie), her daughter, Lisa Price (Simon), and her four grandchildren, Allison Sharrar, Ryan Sharrar, Devon Price, and Logan Price.

She worked at Sears catalog in Ann Arbor for many years and also the Pilot Travel Center on Baker Road in Dexter. After getting married in 1961, Gerry moved to Dexter to raise her family where she lived for over 57 years. She was an active member of the St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Child Study Club, Moose Lodge and Pittsfield Senior Center. Gerry enjoyed watching sports, especially Tigers baseball and Michigan football and basketball. She also loved bowling and playing euchre. She will be greatly missed by her family, friends, and everyone who had the pleasure of knowing her.

A memorial service will be held at 2PM on Monday, April 12 with visitation starting at 1PM at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. She will be buried at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Anyone wishing to make a memorial may do so to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St, Dexter, Michigan 48130. Frazer Cremations & Funerals 21001 Pontiac Trail, South Lyon, Michigan. 48178

More About Geraldine Mary (Gerry) Zahn:

Education: 1954, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: cashier/clerk Wolverine Travel Center Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Danny Sparrow and Geraldine Zahn:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1961, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Geraldine Zahn and Danny Sharrar are:

+ 358 i. Tim Raymond<sup>8</sup> Sharrar, born 28 Aug 1965.

ii. Lisa Marie Sharrar, born 05 Dec 1967. She married Simon Price; born 14 Oct 1966.

**235.** Judith Ann<sup>7</sup> Zahn (Maria Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Congdon Tappe** 11 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Kenneth Tappe and Bernice?. He was born 26 Jul 1941.

More About Judith Ann Zahn:

Baptism: 08 Mar 1942

Education: 1959, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1964, clerk AAA Auto Club of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, secretary Boersma Travel Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1964, rented 1028 W. Liberty: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

More About Kenneth Congdon Tappe:

Occupation: Bet. 1965 - 1971, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 241 Collingwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1971, 1211 Creal Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1721 Avondale; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Tappe and Judith Zahn:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judith Zahn and Kenneth Tappe are:

i. Thomas Robert<sup>8</sup> Tappe, born 18 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marie Lynn Reed 15 Jun 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1968.

More About Thomas Robert Tappe:

Baptism: 19 Feb 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 28 Mar 1982, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Tappe and Marie Reed: Marriage: 15 Jun 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

361 ii. Angela Lynn Tappe, born 12 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald Richard Knight 02 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jun 1968.

More About Angela Lynn Tappe:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1971, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 16 Mar 1986, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Knight and Angela Tappe: Marriage: 02 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**240.** Charles Eugene<sup>7</sup> Raab (Jean Marie<sup>6</sup> Stein, Lorena Marie<sup>5</sup> Bissinger, Sophia F.<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Ann Smith 15 Nov 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Smith and Ella Alber. She was born 09 Jun 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Eugene Raab:

Confirmation: 15 Mar 1964, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: retail salesman

Religion: Bet. 1981 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1725 Northbrook Drive: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

More About Elizabeth Ann Smith:

Confirmation: 07 May 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: day-care provider

More About Charles Raab and Elizabeth Smith: Marriage: 15 Nov 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Raab and Elizabeth Smith are:

i. Kirsten Marie<sup>8</sup> Raab, born 28 May 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. 363

ii. Jamie Mary Raab, born 19 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jamie Mary Raab:

Baptism: 21 Feb 1988, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

iii. Jason Carl Raab, born 11 Jan 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Carl Raab:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1993, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**241.** Cynthia Gay (Cindy)<sup>7</sup> Stein (Frederick Eugene (Bud)<sup>6</sup>, Lorena Marie<sup>5</sup> Bissinger, Sophia F.<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Douglas Frederick Ziesemer 09 Jun 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Ziesemer and Helen?. He was born 14 May 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) John Howard Nordlinger 13 Apr 1996 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He was born 23 Nov 1935 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Douglas Frederick Ziesemer:

364

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Ziesemer and Cynthia Stein:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1979, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Nordlinger and Cynthia Stein: Marriage: 13 Apr 1996, Pinellas Co, Florida

Child of Cynthia Stein and Douglas Ziesemer is:

i. Julie Anna<sup>8</sup> Ziesemer, born 08 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**244.** John Carl<sup>7</sup> Armbruster (Carl Henry<sup>6</sup>, Heinrich Jakob<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2011. He married (1) Sharon Lee Kent 21 Nov 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1942. He married (2) Kay Elaine Swanson 07 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1947.

Notes for John Carl Armbruster:

John C. Armbruster, passed away Sunday, December 18, ending his long battle with cancer. John was born in Three Rivers, Michigan on January 16, 1943. He passed away peacefully at his home with his family at his side. He was the loving husband of Carolyn; loving father of Pat (Ted) Bame, Kelly (Cletus) Ray, Don (Kathy) Pulver, Chris (Jen) Armbruster, Woody Wilson and Earl Duke (Trish) Wilson. He had 26 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Sandra Adams and Crystal Thaxton, of Arizona. Preceding John's death was youngest son, Norman Wilson earlier this year.

He graduated from Dexter Schools in 1961. He was a lifelong resident of the Ann Arbor/Dexter communities. He retired in 2003 after a long career in the Automotive Field, as a Service Repressive for Lamb Industries. He was a member of the Sons of the American Legion Post #27 and Ann Arbor Eagles #2154.

There will be a Celebration of his life at 2 p.m. on Friday, December 23, 2011 in his hometown of Dexter, at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St., Dexter. Luncheon will follow at the Ann Arbor Eagles at 7551 Jackson Rd, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, the family is requesting all donations go to St. Joseph Mercy Home Care and Hospice, Washtenaw Medical Arts Building, 3075 Clark Rd, Suite 200, Ypsilanti, MI 48197.

More About John Carl Armbruster:

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2850 Delhi; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Armbruster and Sharon Kent:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1959. Ann Arbor. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

More About John Armbruster and Kay Swanson:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Armbruster and Sharon Kent is:

 Patricia Ann<sup>8</sup> Armbruster, born 15 Mar 1960. She married Theodore Allen Bame 22 Aug 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1959.

> More About Theodore Bame and Patricia Armbruster: Marriage: 22 Aug 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Armbruster and Kay Swanson is:

i. Christopher John<sup>8</sup> Armbruster, born 12 Feb 1967.

**245.** Harold Earl<sup>7</sup> Armbruster (Paul Rudolph<sup>6</sup>, Rudolph Immanuel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1999 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Elizabeth D.?. She was born 1943. He married (2) Sandra S.?. She was born 1944.

More About Harold Earl Armbruster:

Occupation: Ann Arbor Fire Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 31 years

Residence: 7300 Marshall; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: San Diego, San Diego Co, California Residence 4: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-44-5617

More About Sandra S. ?: Residence: Britton, Michigan

Children of Harold Armbruster and Elizabeth? are:

Julie Ann<sup>8</sup> Armbruster, born 06 Oct 1964. She married (1) Mitchell Leonard Lee; born 10 Sep 1962. She married (2) ? Harrington.

More About Mitchell Leonard Lee:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 3: San Diego, San Diego Co, California

 ii. Harold Earl Armbruster, Jr., born 24 Jan 1968. He married Laura Marie Haas 08 Aug 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

> More About Harold Armbruster and Laura Haas: Marriage: 08 Aug 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

iii. Andrew Paul Armbruster, born 31 Jan 1970.

**248.** Wanda M.<sup>7</sup> Dickman (Alma<sup>6</sup> Bullock, Ernest Sterling (Furness)<sup>5</sup>, Paulina<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1925 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio, and died Feb 1979. She married **Joseph S. Lazzara**. He was born 07 Dec 1920 in Ohio, and died 17 Jan 2006 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

Child of Wanda Dickman and Joseph Lazzara is:

i. Eugene<sup>8</sup> Lazzara, born 12 Jan 1947 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio; died 19 Nov 1977 in Sandusky, Erice Co,

**251.** Leonard James<sup>7</sup> McCalla (Leonard Matthew (Spike)<sup>6</sup>, Viola Clara<sup>5</sup> Lambert, Helena<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lauretta Francis (Laurie) Raithel** 20 Dec 1986 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co,

Michigan, daughter of Harry Raithel and Ruth Skomal. She was born 20 Feb 1964 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard McCalla and Lauretta Raithel:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1986, Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

#### Children of Leonard McCalla and Lauretta Raithel are:

- i. Leonard Matthew<sup>8</sup> McCalla, born 12 May 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- ii. Charles Edward (Charlie) McCalla, born 11 Jun 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 374 iii. Olivia Leigh McCalla, born 18 Jan 1998.

**253. Melinda Jane<sup>7</sup> McCalla** (Leonard Matthew (Spike)<sup>6</sup>, Viola Clara<sup>5</sup> Lambert, Helena<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kirk Frederick Hautau** 04 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1964.

More About Kirk Hautau and Melinda McCalla:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1992, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# Children of Melinda McCalla and Kirk Hautau are:

- i. K. Madison<sup>8</sup> Hautau, born Aft. 1992.
- 376 ii. Henry Hautau, born Aft. 1994.
- 377 iii. Morgan Hautau, born Aft. 1995.
- 378 iv. Harrison Hautau, born Aft. 1996.

**254. Gary Keene**<sup>7</sup> **Stollsteimer** (Keene Oscar<sup>6</sup>, Oscar Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1937 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Nancy Jean Sorg** 25 Jun 1960 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Aug 1939, and died 13 Oct 1999. He married **(2) Margaret M. Williams** 14 Aug 1971 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She was born 1946. He married **(3) Ada Barbara Wall** 12 Feb 1979 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California, daughter of Bartholomew Wall and Anne Hagopian. She was born 26 Nov 1960 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

# Notes for Gary Keene Stollsteimer:

Sept. 13,1968 - Mr. Gary Stollsteimer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Keene O. Stollsteimer, and brother of Gretchen, of San Diego, California, formerly of Howell, has been a teacher in that city's schools since 1960. With his wife, Nancy and their three children they have moved to Norman, Oklahoma, where Mr. Stollsteimer has been appointed assistant professor of music at the University of Oklahoma. He is a graduate of Howell School, class of 1955 and attended the University of Michigan School of Music from 1955-60 where he received his Bachelor and Master of Music degrees.

Feb. 26, 2012 - Gary Stollsteimer will celebrate his 75th birthday on Feb. 28. Gary was born in 1937 in Howell, Michigan. The father of six and grandfather of 10, Gary currently lives in Fort Collins with his wife of 33 years, Ada. Gary is a graduate of the University of Michigan and taught music for 44 years, including nine years as trumpet professor at the University of Oklahoma. He is an avid sports spectator (go Broncos, Avalanche, Sooners and M Go Blue!), model railroader, trumpeter, and most of all, a family man. From all of us, happy 35th anniversary of your 39th birthday, DadGaryGrandpa! We love you and are so proud of you!

# More About Gary Keene Stollsteimer:

Education: Bet. 1951 - 1955, Howell High School Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1960, BM & MM degrees University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: Bet. 1960 - 1967, played principal trumpet w/ San Diego Symphony Orchestra San Diego, California

Occupation 2: Bet. 1960 - 1963, teacher instumental & vocal music Mission Bay High School San Diego,

# California

Occupation 3: Bet. 1963 - 1967, teacher instrumental music Hoover High School San Diego, California Occupation 4: Bet. 1967 - 1976, professor of Trumpet & assistant director of bans University of Oklahoma Norman, Oklahoma

Occupation 5: Bet. 1976 - 1980, teacher instrumental music Patrick Henry High School San Diego, California

Occupation 6: Bet. 1980 - 1986, teacher instrumental music Longmont High School Longmont, Colorado Occupation 7: Bet. 1986 - 1988, teacher instrumental music Poudre High School Fort Collins, Colorado Occupation 8: Bet. 1988 - 2004, teacher instrumental music Adams City High School Commerce City, Colorado

Residence: 2449 Sunstone Drive; Fort Collins, Colorado

More About Nancy Jean Sorg:

Social Security Number: 386-36-8618

Marriage Notes for Gary Stollsteimer and Nancy Sorg:

Miss Nancy J. Sorg, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond F. Sorg, became the bride of Gary K. Stollsteimer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Keene O. Stollsteimer of Howell, on Saturday, June 25, 1960, in the First Presbyterian church of Howell. The Reverend Walter Geske officiated at the double ring ceremony in the presence of 250 guests. Candelabra and altar bouquets of gladioli and white beebe mums enhanced the church. Mrs. Oliver Allbright provided vocal music, accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Thomas Gale.

Give in marriage by her father, the bride wore a floor length gown of lace and chiffon over satin. A crown of pearls held her fingertip length veil. Mrs. David Selby was her sister's matron of honor. Maid of honor was Miss Barbara Roark, a college friend of the bride. Their costumes were of pale yellow and were in the street length. Their brief veils were in matching yellow and they carried bouquets of yellow daisies and white carnations. Gowned identically in Nile green were the bridesmaids, Judith Waligora and Sheila R. Sorg. Gale R. Stollsteimer served as best man. Ushers were Donald R. Tison, of Pontiac, Fred Woodhams, Donald G. Field and Dale Carlson of Pontiac. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Sorg chose a blue crystallite street length dress with matching accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore an embroidered beige silk sheath and matching accessories.

Immediately after the ceremony, a reception was held in the church dining room. Assisting in cutting the cake and pouring beverages were Mrs. Stanley Sorg, Mrs. Gerald Harmon, Mrs. Robert Buell and Miss Sharon Jamison. Gretchen K. Stollsteimer. sister of the bridegroom, and Pamela A. Sorg, sister of the bride, attended the guest book. Rehearsal dinner was held on Friday, June 24, in the Colonade dining room. When the newlyweds departed for an extended honeymoon in San Diego, California, the bride was wearing a caramel linen box suit with matching accessories. After August 7 they will make their home in San Diego.

The bride, a graduate of Hartland high school, is a junior in physical education at the University of Michigan and is a member of Tau Beta Sigma sorority. The bridegroom graduated from Howell high school and the University of Michigan. He is a past president of Epsilon chapter, Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia.

Guests for the wedding were present from Lansing, Carleton, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Brighton, Fen-ton, Howell, Gaylord. Pontiac and Kansas City, Kansas.

More About Gary Stollsteimer and Nancy Sorg:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1960, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Margaret M. Williams:

Adoption: Aft. 1946

More About Gary Stollsteimer and Margaret Williams:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1971, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Ada Barbara Wall:

Hospital at birth: Garden City Hospital Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Gary Stollsteimer and Ada Wall:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1979, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

### Children of Gary Stollsteimer and Nancy Sorg are:

i. Michael Gary<sup>8</sup> Stollsteimer, born 15 Dec 1963 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married Sara Ann (Gordon/Klein/Manzi) Hanson 24 Jun 1993; born 31 May 1966; died 11 Mar 2009.

More About Michael Gary Stollsteimer:

Residence: Jul 1997, 7151 Warren Dr; Denver, Colorado Residence 2: 1500 W. Thornton; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Michael Stollsteimer and Sara Hanson:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1993

+ 380 ii. Marbiann Stollsteimer, born 01 Feb 1966 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California.

+ 381 iii. Mark Andrew Stollsteimer, born 01 Dec 1966 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California.

### Children of Gary Stollsteimer and Ada Wall are:

i. Justin Matthew<sup>8</sup> Stollsteimer, born 30 Nov 1980 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married Amy Elizabeth Bilstein; born 04 Mar 1982.

More About Justin Matthew Stollsteimer:

Education: 1999, Fort Collins High School Fort Collins, Colorado

Graduation: 2003, Colorado State University Occupation: designer Fusionbox, Inc

- + 383 ii. Holly Anne Stollsteimer, born 28 Dec 1982 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- + 384 iii. Rebekka Sue (Beckie) Stollsteimer, born 04 Jun 1984 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

**255. Gale Richard<sup>7</sup> Stollsteimer** (Keene Oscar<sup>6</sup>, Oscar Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1940 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Carol Lynn Budzek** 03 Sep 1960 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Bruno Budzek and Mildred Schink. She was born 07 Oct 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Kay Marie Kolar** 12 Sep 1975 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Kolar and Ruby Cannis. She was born 05 Jun 1954 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

# More About Gale Richard Stollsteimer:

Occupation: sales engineer for Howell Electric Motors

Occupation 2: vice president of sales Reuland Electric Company Industry, California

Residence: 17969 Railroad Street; City of Industry, California

# Marriage Notes for Gale Stollsteimer and Carol Budzek:

Dec. 23, 1959 - Mr. and Mrs. Bruno Budzek of Gregory announce the engagement of their daughter, Carol Lynn, to Gale Stollsteimer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Keene O. Stollsteimer of Howell. Carol, is employed by Smith Farm Equipment in Howell and Gale by Quality Chevrolet, also in Howell. A September wedding is planned.

More About Gale Stollsteimer and Carol Budzek:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1960, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Gale Stollsteimer and Kay Kolar:

386

Marriage: 12 Sep 1975, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

#### Children of Gale Stollsteimer and Carol Budzek are:

+ 385 i. David Dean<sup>8</sup> Stollsteimer, born 20 Nov 1963 in Gregory Twp near Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

ii. Richard Dale Stollsteimer, born 24 Aug 1967 in Gregory Twp near Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married (1) Denise Lynn Weis 17 Feb 1990 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio; born 18 Nov 1969 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He married (2) Lori Ann Foster 18 Jul 1998 in Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana; born 11 May 1965 in Ohio.

More About Richard Dale Stollsteimer:

Occupation: 1998, plant manager Hdra-Tech Inc Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Richard Stollsteimer and Denise Weis: Marriage: 17 Feb 1990, Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio

More About Lori Ann Foster:

Occupation: 1998, supervisor at Gold Shield Fiberglass

More About Richard Stollsteimer and Lori Foster: Marriage: 18 Jul 1998, Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana

+ 387 iii. Greg Darnel Stollsteimer, born 07 Jun 1970 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

### Child of Gale Stollsteimer and Kay Kolar is:

i. Karl Dennis<sup>8</sup> Stollsteimer, born 23 Aug 1983.

Notes for Karl Dennis Stollsteimer:

A son, Karl Dennis, was born August 23, 1983 in McPherson Community Health Center to Gale and Kay Stollsteimer of Brighton, weighing 8 pounds, 2 ounces. Karl r has three step-brothers, David, Rick and Greg, all of Defiance, Ohio. Maternal grandparents are Charles and Ruby Kolar of Brighton. Nona Stollsteimer of San Diego, California, is the paternal grandmother.

**257. Dr. Marilyn Joyce<sup>7</sup> Bell** (Winnifred<sup>6</sup> Birchfield, Lucinda Minnie<sup>5</sup> Stollsteimer, twin, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Marilyn Joyce Bell:

Graduation: doctorate in Sociology Western Michigan University Kalamazzo, Michigan Occupation: 2003, associate professor of Sociology D'Youville College in Buffalo, New York

Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Residence 2: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois Residence 3: Three Rivers, Michigan Residence 4: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1986 - 1993, 348 W. Utica Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Children of Dr. Marilyn Joyce Bell are:

i. Zoe Lucinda<sup>8</sup> Bell-Schwede, born 19 May 1992 in Hammond, Lousiana; Adopted child.
 ii. Jacob Aaron Bell-Schwede, born 29 Apr 1995 in San Antonio, Texas; Adopted child.

**259.** Lauren Kaye<sup>7</sup> Niethamer (Richard Earl<sup>6</sup>, William Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Friedericka (Addie Rickie)<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1959 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. She married **Brian Allen Wygle** 07 Sep 1985 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 1959.

More About Brian Allen Wygle:

Residence: 2011, 200 E. Angelena, No. 306; Burbank, California

More About Brian Wygle and Lauren Niethamer:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1985, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Lauren Niethamer and Brian Wygle are:

i. Spencer Ryan<sup>8</sup> Wygle, born 27 Aug 1986 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.
 ii. Dustin Tanner Wygle, born 14 Sep 1988 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

**260. Kevin Richard<sup>7</sup> Niethamer** (Richard Earl<sup>6</sup>, William Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Friedericka (Addie Rickie)<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1962 in Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Laurel Dawne Messer** 21 Dec 1985 in Dallas Co, Texas. She was born 12 Oct 1962 in Tyler, Texas.

More About Kevin Richard Niethamer:

Residence: 1993, 8917 Smokev Drive: Plano, Texas

Residence 2: 2011, 8440 High Meadows Drive; Plano, Texas

More About Kevin Niethamer and Laurel Messer:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1985, Dallas Co, Texas

Children of Kevin Niethamer and Laurel Messer are:

i. Emily Marie<sup>8</sup> Niethamer, born 09 May 1989 in Dallas Co, Texas.
 ii. Kristen Grace Niethamer, born 08 Jan 1992 in Dallas Co, Texas.
 iii. Erik Andrew Niethamer, born 17 May 1994 in Collin Co, Texas.

**261.** William Ernest (Bill)<sup>7</sup> Rowe (Florence<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, Walter William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1955. He married **Tari L. ?** 28 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1954.

More About William Ernest (Bill) Rowe:

Baptism: 18 Nov 1955, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 30 Mar 1969, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Rowe and Tari ?:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Rowe and Tari? is:

396 i. William D. (Bill)8 Rowe, born 1980.

**262.** Kelly Kristine<sup>7</sup> Rowe (Florence<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, Walter William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Anton (William)<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1948. She married Robert Scott Lovelace 1970. He was born 1948.

More About Robert Lovelace and Kelly Rowe:

Marriage: 1970

Children of Kelly Rowe and Robert Lovelace are:

397 i. Michael<sup>8</sup> Lovelace, born 1974. 398 ii. Patrick Lovelace, born Aft. 1972.

**263. Grant Henry**<sup>7</sup> **DeForest** (Julia Pearl<sup>6</sup> Van Gorder, Emma Mary<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1912 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1992 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Margaret Gough** 24 Aug 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Arnold Gough and Priscilla Oakes. She was born 18 Jan 1915 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jun 2006 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Grant Henry DeForest:

Burial: Mar 1992, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan section 3 lot 151 Census: 15 Apr 1930, losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-17 SD 13 sheet 4b living w/ grandparents Levi Miller's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, Haist House; Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-9 SD 6 sheet 81a Occupation: 1930, farm laborer losco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Susan Margaret Gough:

Burial: Jun 2006, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan section 3 lot 151

More About Grant DeForest and Susan Gough: Marriage: 24 Aug 1941, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

### Children of Grant DeForest and Susan Gough are:

- + 399 i. James Lee<sup>8</sup> DeForest, born 03 Feb 1944.
- + 400 ii. Jean Marie DeForest, born 04 Jul 1946.
  - 401 iii. JoAnne DeForest, born 30 Jul 1950 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2016.

### Notes for JoAnne DeForest:

JoAnne DeForest passed away January 28, 2016. She was born in Howell, Michigan July 30, 1950 to Grant and Susan DeForest of Fowlerville Michigan. JoAnne grew up in Fowlerville and graduated from Fowlerville High School in 1968, then earned her Bachelor of Science Degree from Central Michigan University. She started her career as a Public Health Educator then became a Purchasing Agent with Georgia Pacific in Atlanta, Georgia ending with Pratt & Whitney in Lansing, Michigan where she retired in 2014. Very important to JoAnne was spending time with her family and friends. Special to her heart were her "grand" nieces and nephews. Although she did not have children of her own, many neighborhood children referred to her as "Aunt Jo" or grandma.

JoAnne's passion in life was golf. She played in several leagues with her favorite golfing buddies Debbie, and Anne. Sharing her passion for golf, the three traveled to many different courses throughout the area. There was no other place JoAnne would rather be than on a golf course. Other interests included baking, cooking, sewing and gardening.

Preceding her in death, were her parents Grant and Susan. JoAnne is survived by her brother James (Kathleen) DeForest, two sisters Jean (Jack) Kramer, and Nancy (John) Clark; three nieces Janice (Matthew) Stokfisz, Anna (Chad) Marcus, and Leslie (Jason) Wengert, two nephews Jonathan (Abbie) DeForest, Jarred DeForest, several great nieces, nephews and cousins.

Visitation is Saturday February 6th from 9:00 am to 11:00 am, with funeral service to follow 11:00 am at Herrmann Funeral Home 1005 E. Grand River Fowlerville Michigan. Burial will be at Greenwood Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, Lakeshore Division PO Box 30393 Lansing, MI 48909 or the Alzheimer's Association Michigan Lakes Chapter 564 S. Main Street Suite 200 Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104.

402 iv. Nancy DeForest, born 1954. She married John Richard Clark 30 Sep 1975 in Marquette Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940.

More About John Clark and Nancy DeForest: Marriage: 30 Sep 1975, Marquette Co, Michigan

**265.** Clyde Don<sup>7</sup> DeForest (Julia Pearl<sup>6</sup> Van Gorder, Emma Mary<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1918 in Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1984 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Juanita Virginia Bricker** 03 Dec 1943 in Duwamish, King Co, Washington, daughter of Clarence Bricker and Mable ?. She was born 29 Dec 1914 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 14 Oct 1997 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

# Notes for Clyde Don DeForest:

Clyde Don DeForest, 66, 400 Cedar River Drive, Fowlerville, died October 31, 1984 at McPherson Community Health Center, Howell. Born June 1, 1918, in Livingston County, he was the son of Allen and Pearl (VanGorder) DeForest. He was retired from General Motors. Mr. DeForest was the past exaulted ruler of the Howell Elks Lodge 2168 and was a member of the Orson A. Rose American Legion Post 215. Mr. DeForest had served in the U.S. Army during World War II.

Survivors include his wife, Juanita; a son, Glen of Fowlerville; three grandchildren; and a brother, Grant, also of Fowlerville.

Services were November 3 from the First United Methodist Church of Fowlerville. Burial was at Greenwood Cemetery with the Reverend Paul Amstutz of the First United Methodist Church officiating.

# More About Clyde Don DeForest:

Burial: Nov 1984, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan Census: Apr 1940, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-9 SD 6 sheet 3b living w/ uncle Glenn Van GOrder

Occupation: 1940, road construction Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Clyde DeForest and Juanita Bricker:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1943, Duwamish, King Co, Washington

### Child of Clyde DeForest and Juanita Bricker is:

+ 403 i. Glen LaVern<sup>8</sup> DeForest, born 14 Oct 1944 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Dec 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**267.** Mary Alice<sup>7</sup> Smith (Lyda Mary<sup>6</sup> Miller, Emma Mary<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1926 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Eugene Gates** 07 Dec 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Harold Gates and Ruth Paavy. He was born 01 Nov 1925 in Zion, Lake Co, Illinois, and died 06 Apr 2011 in Ventura, Ventura Co, California.

# Notes for Mary Alice Smith:

Howell – Remember that bright Christmas seal you bought last year? It is still at work protecting public health in Livingston County as the Michigan Tuberculosis Association holds an X-ray clinic at Brighton high school gymnasium December 17, 1941. In an intensive effort to find the early unrecognized cases oftuberculosis. tuberculin tests were arranged for all high school seniors in Fowlerville and Howell on December 10. In Brighton high school 400 students were given the tuberculin test on December 3 by Dr. A. J. McGregor and Dr. D. A. Cameron, assisted by Mary Alice Smith, medical social worker for the Michigan Tuberculosis Association.

More About Paul Eugene Gates:

Occupation: Restaurant Owner Ventura, California

Marriage Notes for Mary Smith and Paul Gates:

Howell - At 8 o'clock Saturday evening Dec. 7, 1946 the Mount Hope Presbyterian church at Lansing was the scene of the marriage of Mary Alyce Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl C. Smith, and Paul E. Gates, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Gates. The bride chose a gray dress and wore a corsage of yellowroses. Miss Geraldine Smith of Lansing who served as maid of honor, wore an aqua dress with a corsage of red roses. Marvin H. Janson was best man. Mr. and Mrs. Gates are making their home temporarily on East Grand River.

More About Paul Gates and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### Child of Mary Smith and Paul Gates is:

+ 404 i. Steve Richard<sup>8</sup> Gates, born 02 Jul 1956 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona; died 11 Aug 2011 in Ventura, Ventura Co, California.

**270. Major Norman Clare<sup>7</sup> Miller** (Hollis Levi (Jack)<sup>6</sup>, Emma Mary<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1933 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1967 in Alaska. He married **Joan Teresa Mausolf** 04 Sep 1954 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Mausolf and Gladys Laskey. She was born 1934.

Notes for Major Norman Clare Miller:

Air Force Maj. Norman Miller, 33, Fowlerville, and Air Force Lt. Gen. Glenn R. Birchard, 53, of Grand Rapids, were killed in a plane crash near Anchorage, Alaska, Saturday June 3, 1967. Mr. and Mrs. Hollis Miller, Fowlerville, parents of Norman, said they were notified that the plane, piloted by their son, sank after a float flipped over on a remote lake near Anchorage. They said two passengers, Maj. Gen. Joseph Cunningham and Maj. Edward Bellinger, swam safely to shore. Mr. and Mrs. Miller said their son was

graduated from Fowlerville High School in 1952 and had served 15 years in the Air Force.

He is survived by his wife, Joan, also of Fowlerville, and two children; his parents: a sister, Mrs. Larry Jason, a Stockbridge school teacher, and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. V. R. Cummings of Harbor Springs. His mother is a Fowlerville school teacher. Mrs. Miller said her daughter-in-law is expecting another child soon. The family will arrive here Wednesday. The body will be at the Dillingham Funeral Home, Fowlerville.

More About Major Norman Clare Miller:

Cause of Death: drowned trying to save a General

Military service: US Air Force helicopter pilot; served in Korea, Japan, Washington DC & Anchorage,

Alaska

More About Norman Miller and Joan Mausolf:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1954, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Miller and Joan Mausolf are:

i. Susan<sup>8</sup> Miller, born Aft. 1954.
ii. Michael Miller, born Aft. 1955.

**272. Theodore R.**<sup>7</sup> **Miller** (Clare W. (Clair)<sup>6</sup>, Emma Mary<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 1937 in Michigan. He married **Peggy Anne Clinkscales** 20 Sep 1962. She was born 1935.

Notes for Theodore R. Miller:

Howell, August 16, 1972 - Julie and Alan Miller from Mascoutah, Illinois are visiting their grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. Clair Miller while their mother flys to Bangkok, Thailand to be with their father. Major Theodore Miller, on his "R and R leave" from U.S. Air Force duties in Viet Nam. The Clair Millers drove to Mascoutah last weekend to get their grandchildren.

Howell, April 9, 1975 - Lt. Col. Theodore Miller recently spent a few days with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Clair Miller. He was enroute to a new assignment at Chenute Air Base in Illinois. His wife and children will remain in California at Edwards Air Base until the end of the school year.

Howell, August 20, 1975 - Major Theodore R. Miller has assumed command of Detachment 504, U.S. Air Force Recruiting Service, at Selfridge Air National Guard Base. He replaces Lieutenant Colonel John Haile, who has been reassigned to Robins Air Force Base, Georgia. As detachment commander, Maj. Miller will be responsible for the recruitment of men and women for the Air Force from throughout the eastern half of lower Michigan. Det. 504 has 25 recruiting offices and employs over 90 Air Force and civilian personnel.

Major Miller, 38, is a native of Howell, Michigan and a 1959 graduate of Michigan State University, where he received a bachelor of science degree in Fish and Wildlife Management. The major is an experienced Air Force pilot who has flown heavy transport and helicopter aircraft. He is a Vietnam veteran and former security police chief. Among the professional military courses Maj. Miller has completed are Squadron Officers School, Air Command and Staff College and Instrument Pilots Instructors School. His decorations include the Meritorious Service Medal, Air Medal, Air Force Commendation Medal and the Air Force Outstanding Unit Award. Major Miller is married to the former Peggy Anne Clinkscales of Honea Path, South Carolina. They have two children, Julie and Allen.

More About Theodore Miller and Peggy Clinkscales:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1962

Children of Theodore Miller and Peggy Clinkscales are:

+ 407 i. Julie Yvonne (Juli)<sup>8</sup> Miller, born Jul 1966.

408 ii. Allen Clair Miller, born 1968.

**273. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Miller** (Clare W. (Clair)<sup>6</sup>, Emma Mary<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1939 in Michigan. She married **Ramon Carlyle Waltz** 27 Sep 1958 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Carlyle Waltz and Emma Vaughn. He was born 05 Apr 1938.

Marriage Notes for Mary Miller and Ramon Waltz:

Howell - Miss Mary Ann Miller and Ramon C. Waltz exchanged wedding vows on Saturday, September 27, 1958 at 8 o'clock in the Mason Road Baptist church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clair Miller of Munsell Road, Howell. The bridegroom's parent are Mr. and Mrs. Carlyle Waltz of Mason. The double ring candlelight ceremony was performed by the Reverend Brate L. Stine before an altar banked with palms and enhanced by candelabra and baskets of white gladioli.

Preceding the ceremony, soloist Mrs. Gerald Smith of Fowlerville sang "Because" and later sang "The Lord's Prayer," while the couple knelt at the altar. She was accompanied by Miss Linda Sue Martin of Howell, who also played the traditional wedding music.

Mary Ann, given in marriage by her father, wore a floor length gown of imported Italian taffeta and Chantilly lace fashioned with a sabrina neckline, long pointed sleeves and a voluminous pouff skirt ending in a wide shaped train. Lace medallions were appliqued on the front of the skirt. A crown of seed pearls held her head rolled illusion fingertip length veil and she carried a fan shaped bouquet of Fugu mums, stephanotis and ivy.

Miss Carol Bayes of Fowlerville was maid of honor. She wore a waltz length bittersweet crystalette gown with an extremely full skirt and a matching headpiece with circular veil. He flowers were bittersweet baby dahlias. The bridesmaids' dresses and bouquets were fashioned like that of the maid of honor, in complimentary autumn colors. Miss Barbara Swan of Fowlerville wore blue-green and carried coral flowers. Miss Diane Judd of Fowlerville wore gold and carried yellow bouquet. Larry Silsby of Mason served as best man. Ushers were Daniel Waltz of Mason, brother of the bridegroom; Theodore Miller of Howell, brother of the bride; and James Birney of Mason. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Miller wore a royal blue dress with matching feather hat, accented by a corsage of pink rosebuds. Mrs. Waltz wore an autumn green dress and hat, and a corsage of white Fugu mums.

A reception was held in the church parlors immediately after the ceremony. Mrs. Wayne Martin of Howell cut and served the bride's cake while Mrs. Merrill Buckley of Gregory served the bridegroom's cake. Mrs. Hollis Miller of Fowlerville poured coffee and punch was served by Miss Dorine Chase of Fowlerville. The guest book was in the charge of Miss Margaret Johnson of Flat Rock. The couple will make their home at 3906 Columbia Road, Mason, after a honeymoon in Canada.

The bride was honored with several showers prior to her wedding and the rehearsal dinner was given by the bridegroom's parentson the evening of September 26 at Caravel House in Howell. The bride is a 1957 graduate of Fowlerville high school and also is a graduate of Humboltd Institute in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She has been employed by the Livingston County Press in Howell. The bridegroom was graduated from Mason high school in 1956. He has attended Michigan State University and is presently with his father in farming.

More About Ramon Waltz and Mary Miller: Marriage: 27 Sep 1958, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Miller and Ramon Waltz are:

- + 409 i. Gordon James<sup>8</sup> Waltz, born 16 Oct 1959.
- + 410 ii. Laurel Waltz, born 17 Sep 1963.
  - 411 iii. ? Waltz, born Dec 1965.

**274. Gilbert Clois**<sup>7</sup> **Glover** (Gertrude Olive<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1912 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1967 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Elnora Osborne** 11 Sep 1937 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Osborne and Doris Noyes. She was born 13 Apr 1913 in National City, San Diego Co, California, and died 20 Jun 2000 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gilbert Clois Glover:

Dansville - Gilbert C Glover, 54, of 1958 E. Dansville Road died Sunday morning Feb. 19, 1967 at his home. He was an Ingham Township supervisor. He was also a member of the Dansville Masonic Ledge, the VFW and he was a farmer. Mr. Glover was a veteran of World War II.

Surviving are his wife, Edna E.; a son, Gavin C. at home; his father, Roy E. of Dansville; two sisters, Mrs. Lois Silsby of Mason, and Mrs. Verla Wolfgang of Dansville.

Services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the First Methodist Church in Dansville. The body is at the Ball-Dunn Chapel at Dansville. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery.

More About Gilbert Clois Glover:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 238 W. Elm; Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-80 SD 6 sheet 4a

Military service: World War II - Engineer Corp Company 1302

Occupation: 1940, shovel operator county road commission Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gilbert Glover and Edna Osborne:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1937, Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gilbert Glover and Edna Osborne are:

412 i. Gary Clois<sup>8</sup> Glover, born 27 May 1940 in Michigan; died 27 May 1940 in Michigan.

More About Gary Clois Glover:

Burial: May 1940, Fairview Cemetery Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan section 4b lot 64 row 4

+ 413 ii. Gavin Carlos Glover, born 29 Jun 1946.

**275.** Lois Nadine<sup>7</sup> Glover (Gertrude Olive<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1916 in White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2002 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Rolph William Silsby** 27 Mar 1934 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Hugh Silsby and Ethel Williams. He was born 16 May 1917 in Webbersville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 2000 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lois Nadine Glover:

Lois N. Silsby of Mason, Michigan, a loving mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother was born June 26, 1916, in White Oak Township; died November 19, 2002 at the age of 86. Mrs. Silsby was preceded in death by her husband, Rolph of 66 years and 1 brother, Gilbert Glover.

Surviving are 1 daughter, Sharon (Wayne) Sodman of Dansville; 1 son, Terry Silsby and Judy Smith of Mason; 2 grandchildren, Shannon (David) Sodman-Padgett and Shawn (Kathy) Sodman; 4 great-grandchildren, Jacob, Autumn, Amber, and Kyle; 1 sister, Verla Wolfgang; and several nieces and nephews.

Memorial Services will be held Sunday, November 24, at 1:30 PM at the First United Methodist Church of Mason, 201 Ash St., Mason. Interment will be held in Maple Grove Cemetery, Mason. The family will receive friends at the Church following the memorial service. Those desiring may make contributions to Heartland Hospice, 700 W. Ash St., Mason, Michigan 48854, or to the National Kidney Foundation of Michigan, Inc., 2350 South Huron Pkwy., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104, in memory of Mrs. Silsby. The family is being served by the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Ball-Dunn Chapel, Mason.

Notes for Rolph William Silsby:

Rolph W. Silsby of Mason, age 84, died June 5, 2000, at his home. Mr. Silsby was born May 16, 1916 in Webberville, Michigan to Hugh W. and Ethel (Williams) Silsby. He was a beloved husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. Mr. Silsby was preceded in death by his parents and brother, H.M. Silsby.

He is survived by his wife of 66 years, Lois (Glover); son, Terry Silsby of Mason; daughter, Sharon (Wayne) Sodman of Dansville; grandson, Shawn (Kathy) Sodman; granddaughter, Shannon Sodman; 4

great-grandchildren; brothers, Fred (Lucile) Silsby and Hugh (Mary) Silsby both of Mason.

In respect of his wishes, there will be no services or visitation. Those desiring may make contributions to The Hospice of Lansing, 6035 Executive Dr., Suite 103, Lansing, Michigan 48911-5338, or to their own favorite charity, in memory of Mr. Silsby. The family wishes to thank Nancy Giles, R.N. of Hospice and Dr. Mary Sharp for their understanding care and all the friends and family who called or visited. The family is being served by the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Ball-Dunn Chapel, Mason.

More About Rolph William Silsby:

Census: 1940, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lois Glover and Rolph Silsby:

Feb. 6, 1994 -Rolph and Lois Silsby of Mason will celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary with a family dinner Feb. 13. He is a retired partner of Silsby Implement Co. and parts manager, Ingham County Road Commission. She is a homemaker. The couple, married Feb. 7, 1934, in Mason, have two children and two grandchildren.

More About Rolph Silsby and Lois Glover:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1934, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Glover and Rolph Silsby are:

 Terry Rolph<sup>8</sup> Silsby, born 16 Aug 1934 in Michigan; died 12 Jun 2016 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Judy Ann Smith 05 May 2008 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1944.

Notes for Terry Rolph Silsby:

Terry Rolph Silsby of Ónondaga, Michigan (formerly Mason, Michigan) was born August 16, 1934 to Rolph Silsby and Lois (Glover) Silsby. He passed from life on June 12th 2016 at Lansing Hospice, Stoneleigh Residence. Terry graduated from Mason High School in 1952. He served in the Army and was stationed in Germany. He retired from GM in 1991 after 44 years of service. Terry was an avid outdoorsman, and especially enjoyed fishing. He was a voracious reader enjoying science, mechanical and political articles and World War II history.

Terry was a loving husband, brother, father, uncle and friend. He is survived by his wife, Judy (Smith) Silsby; stepchildren, Collin (Audrey) Smith, Laurie (Bruce) Matthews; step grandchildren, Kayla and Sierra Smith and Brooke and Emily Matthews; sister, Sharron (Wayne) Sodman; nephew, Shawn Sodman; niece, Shannon Sodman; and many good friends from his high school years.

In honor of his wishes there will be a private family graveside service. Those who wish may make a donation in his name to Parkinson's or American Society Cancer Fund.

More About Terry Silsby and Judy Smith: Marriage: 05 May 2008, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 415 ii. Sharon Anne Silsby, born 12 Apr 1949 in Michigan.
- **278. George David (Robert)**<sup>7</sup> **Foster** (Vivian Palmer<sup>6</sup>, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1917 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1991 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Jane Lillian Ryan** 13 May 1939 in Ecorse, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Russell Ryan and Lillian Figurski. She was born 11 Sep 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George David (Robert) Foster:

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 1240 Collingwood Ave; Byronwood Manor; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-279 SD 13 sheet 5b

Census 2: Apr 1940, 885 Main Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-2 SD 2 sheet 61b living w/ parents Viviasn P. Foster's family

Occupation: 1940, clerical worker wholesale food products Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, waiter restaurant Adrian, Lenawee Co. Michigan

Residence: 498 Sheffield Drive #315; Dimondale, Michigan

More About Jane Lillian Ryan:

Occupation: 1940, clerk department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Foster and Jane Ryan:

Marriage: 13 May 1939, Ecorse, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of George Foster and Jane Ryan are:

- + 416 i. Susan Jane<sup>8</sup> Foster, born 13 Aug 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2005 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California.
- + 417 ii. George David Foster, born 24 Jul 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2005 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.
- + 418 iii. Linda Jane Foster, born 24 Dec 1948.
- **279.** Marshall Palmer<sup>7</sup> Foster (Vivian Palmer<sup>6</sup>, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1929 in Michigan, and died 22 Dec 2017. He married **Norma (Toni) ?**. She was born 21 Jul 1941 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 25 Sep 2018 in Colorado.

Notes for Marshall Palmer Foster:

Marshall P. Foster, 88, died peacefully at home on Dec. 22, 2017. Marshall retired after 23 years as an Army officer. He served in World War II, Korea and Vietnam.

He is survived by his wife, Toni Foster; his sons Larry (Palmer, Alaska), Gary (Fairbanks, Alaska), Michael (Eagle River, Alaska) and Steven (Evergreen); brothers Richard and Larry Foster (Lansing, Michigan); seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Marshall's funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. Jan. 12, 2018, at Christ the King Catholic Church in Evergreen, and burial will be at 1:15 p.m. Fort Logan National Cemetery in Denver.In lieu of flowers, the family has asked that donations be sent to Mount Evans Home Health Care & Hospice, 3081 Bergen Peak Drive, Evergreen, Colorado.

More About Marshall Palmer Foster:

Burial: Dec 2017, Ft. Logan National Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado Military service: Sqt. US Army World War II, Korea & Vietnam 23 years of service

Children of Marshall Foster and Norma? are:

- i. Larry Morris<sup>8</sup> Foster, born 05 May 1951.
- 420 ii. Gary Foster, born 07 Feb 1952.
- 421 iii. Michael Lane Foster, born 04 Aug 1959.
- 422 iv. Steven Taylor Foster, born 17 May 1972.
- **281. Wayland Calvin<sup>7</sup> Fetzer** (Agnes Mary<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 1923 in Lodi, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jan 1980 in Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Olive Mabel Morrison**. She was born 20 Aug 1927, and died 01 Nov 1987.

More About Wayland Fetzer and Olive Morrison:

Divorce: 23 May 1963, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Wayland Fetzer and Olive Morrison are:

- 423 i. ?8 Fetzer, born Aft. 1945.
- 424 ii. ? Fetzer, born Aft. 1947.
- 282. Jack Ronald<sup>7</sup> Fetzer (Agnes Mary<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup>

Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1924 in Lodi, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jun 2012 in Lodi, Medina Co, Ohio.

### Notes for Jack Ronald Fetzer:

Jack Ronald Fetzer age 88, of Litchfield Twp., Ohio and formerly of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and Lansing, Michigan died Tuesday, June 05, 2012. Jack was born in Lodi, Ohio to C. Harold and M. Agnes Foster Fetzer. He was the Salutatorian of his class at Lodi High School, studied at Columbus Art School, and graduated from Ohio State University as an architect. During World War II, he served in the U.S. Army as a Technical Sergeant in the Pacific Theater. As an architectural engineer, he worked at U.S. Steel and retired from the U.S. Farmers Home Administration. Jack was known for his compassion and humor, his love of sports, his artistic abilities, and most importantly for his love for and pride of his family.

Surviving are: Daughters – Jaymie (John) Janse of Dartmouth, Massachusetts and Tam (Frank) Revtai of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; 3 Grandsons – Jonathan, Matthew and David Revtai Numerous nieces and nephews. Jack is also survived by his extended family – longtime companion, Mary Gerhart of Litchfield and her family Marilyn Cronick and friend Glenn Whitam, Kathy Gerhart, Eugene (Anita) Gerhart and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, brother Wayland (Bud) Fetzer, and sister M. Jane Szabo.

A memorial service will be held on June 15, 2012 at 11 AM at the Parker & Son Funeral Home, 210 Medina St., Lodi, Ohio. Burial will be at Woodlawn Cemetery in Lodi. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Hospice of Medina County, 5075 Windfall Rd., Medina, OH 44256 or to the woundedwarriorproject.org.

More About Jack Ronald Fetzer:

Burial: Jun 2012, Woodlawn Cemetery Lodi, Medina Co, Ohio

Residence: 1990, 8414 Branch Road; Medina, Ohio

#### Children of Jack Ronald Fetzer are:

i. Jaymie<sup>8</sup> Fetzer, born Aft. 1944. She married John Janse; born Aft. 1939.

+ 426 ii. Tam Fetzer, born Aft. 1946.

**283.** Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> Fetzer (Agnes Mary<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1928 in Lodi, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 21 May 2012 in Fairlawn, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Thomas Marion Szabo**. He was born 09 Aug 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 25 May 2011 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio.

#### Notes for Mary Jane Fetzer:

Mary Jane Szabo age 83, a longtime Lodi resident, passed away Monday, May 21, 2012 at Justin T. Rogers Hospice Center in Fairlawn, Ohio. Jane was born on July 24, 1928 in Lodi, Ohio to Harold and Agnes Fetzer. She graduated from Lodi High School in 1946 and continued her education at Western Michigan University in Kalamazoo, Michigan where she received a degree in Occupational Therapy. She then went on to retire from Westfield Insurance Companies after many years of service to them. Jane had many interests and hobbies which included sewing, crocheting, flowers and gardening, feeding and watching the birds and watching the Cavs and Indians. She loved her family unconditionally and wholeheartedly. And most of all, Jane loved animals. All animals. She donated money to the SPCA and adopted several dogs and cats as well throughout her life.

Surviving are: Daughter – Kathy (Glenn) Rowland of West Salem, Ohio; Sons – Thomas Szabo Jr. of Lodi, Ohio Larry Szabo of Wooster, Ohio; Grandchildren – Chad Rowland of West Salem, Ohio Steve and Andee Murray of Polk, Ohio Kristen, Rhea and Christopher Szabo all of Akron Great-grandchildren – Bryce and Cael Rowland Charissa, Justin and Cory Murray Rylan McDowell Zyon Toe Brother – Jack Fetzer of Medina, Ohio. She leaves behind her beloved cat, Sadie. Jane was preceded in death by her parents and her younger brother, Wayland (Bud) Fetzer. Jane's family would like to thank everyone at the Hospice Center for the wonderful care they gave to her when she needed it most. She was taken from them too soon and will be deeply missed.

At her request, no viewing will be held. A private graveside service will be at Woodlawn Cemetery in

Lodi. Parker & Son Funeral Home in Lodi is handling arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to the Justin T. Rogers Center, 3358 Ridgewood Rd., Akron, OH 44333 or flowers may be sent to the funeral home.

Jane's family would like to thank everyone at the Hospice Center for the wonderful care they gave to her when she needed it most. She was taken from them too soon and will be deeply missed. At her request, no viewing will be held. A private graveside service will be at Woodlawn Cemetery in Lodi. Parker & Son Funeral Home in Lodi is handling arrangements.

#### Notes for Thomas Marion Szabo:

Thomas M. Szabo, 82, of Wooster died Wednesday May 25, 2011 in Wooster. A gathering will take place at Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, 9560 Acme Road, Seville, Ohio at 2:00 P.M. on Thursday. Inurnment will take place at the Ohio Western Reserve National Cemetery, where military rites will be held. Thomas was born August 7, 1928 to John and Mary {Papp} Szabo. Beginning September 28, 1946, he served in the Korean and Vietnam War and retired from the marines as a Chief Warrant Officer. On March 28, 1979 he married Arletta Mae Moore. He retired from Nabisco in 1986. He enjoyed golfing, reading, crossword puzzles, and playing Sudoku.

Thomas will be deeply missed by his children Thomas Szabo Jr. of Lodi, Kathy Rowland of West Salem, and Larry Szabo of Wooster, Step-children Connie Watson of Seville, Sandra Craig of Cleveland Heights, Janet Jenkins of Seville, and Lorie Toolis of Fairview Park, Grandchildren Chad Rowland, Andrea Murray, Kristen, Rhea, and Chris Szabo, Mandy and Jeffery Watson, Brigette and Sonia Bahniuk, Alex and Kierstin Jenkins, Amanda and Hannah Toolis, great-grandchildren Rylon McDowell, Zyon Toe, Charissa Justin, and Cory Murray, Bryce and Cael Rowland, Zoe Ziebros, and Chase Watson, and brother Bob Sabo.

Thomas was preceded in death by his step-son Marvin, and brothers John Sabo and Julius Szabo.

# Children of Mary Fetzer and Thomas Szabo are:

- i. Kathy<sup>8</sup> Szabo, born Aft. 1948. She married Glenn Rowland; born Aft. 1941.
- 428 ii. Thomas M. Szabo, Jr., born 15 Oct 1953.
- 429 iii. Lawrence H. (Larry) Szabo, born 04 Oct 1956.

**285. Beverly Ann<sup>7</sup> Utter** (Bernice Catherine<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1932 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Leroy Page**, son of Roray Page and Ruth ?. He was born 03 Feb 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 2010 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan.

### Notes for Robert Leroy Page:

Robert L. Page of Leslie, Michigan, born February 3, 1930 in Lansing, Michigan, the son of Ruth and Roray Page, died June 6, 2010 at the age of 80. Robert was a veteran of the U.S. Navy, and was a life member of the VFW Post 7309 in Mason, holding several offices. He was also involved with the American Legion Post 0238. Robert retired from Oldsmobile in 1985 as a Lieutenant in Plant Security and Fire Protection and participated in the Lansing GM Salaried Retirees Club. He enjoyed racing motorcycles, and stock cars. Hunting, fishing and bowling were some of his favorite activities, but his children and grandchildren gave him the greatest joy. He was former president of the Mason Bowling Association and inducted into the 2002 Mason Bowling Association Hall of Fame.

Robert was preceded in death by his parents; brother Gene; and sister Joyce Willitt. Surviving is his loving wife and fishing/bowling partner of 48 years, Beverly; son Dana (Andrea) Page; daughter Laurie (Steve) Matthews; grandchildren Lauren, Jordan, and Trent Page; little ones, Zachariah and Benjamin Matthews; and sister Barbara (Jim) Turbok.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, June 9, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. with visitation one hour prior to the service, at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, Ball Dunn Chapel, 621 S. Jefferson, Mason, MI. Pastor Chris Bigg will be officiating. The family will receive friends on Tuesday, June 8, from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Ball Dunn Chapel. Those desiring may make contributions to the Mason VFW Post 7309, 1243 Hull Road, Mason, MI 48854, or Mason First Church of the Nazarene.

Robert L. Page of Leslie, born February 3, 1930 in Lansing, Michigan, theson of Ruth and Roray Page, died June 6, 12010 at the age of 80.Robert was a veteran of the U.S. Navy, and was a life member of the VFW Post 7309 in Mason, holding several offices. He and was also involved with the American Legion Post 0238. Robert retired from Oldsmobile in 1985 as a Lieutenant in Plant Security and Fire Protection and participated in the Lansing GM Salaried Retirees Club. He enjoyed racing motorcycles, and stock cars. Hunting, fishing and bowling were some of his favorite activities, but his children and grandchildren gave him the greatest joy. He was former president of the Mason Bowling Association and inducted into the 2002 Mason Bowling Association Hall of Fame. Robert was preceded in death by his parents; brother Gene; and sister Joyce Willitt.

Surviving is his loving wife and fishing/bowling partner of 48 years, Beverly; son Dana (Andrea) Page; daughter Laurie (Steve) Matthews; grandchildren Lauren, Jordan, and Trent Page; little ones, Zachariah and Benjamin Matthews; and sister Barbara (Jim) Turbok.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, June 9, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. with visitation one hour prior to the service, at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, Ball Dunn Chapel, 621 S. Jefferson, Mason, Michigan. Pastor Chris Bigg will be officiating. The family will receive friends on Tuesday, June 8, from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Ball Dunn Chapel. Those desiring may make contributions to the Mason VFW Post 7309, 1243 Hull Road, Mason, Michigan 48854, or Mason First Church of the Nazarene, 415 E. Maple, Mason, Michigan 48854, in memory of Mr. Page.

More About Robert Leroy Page:

Residence: 1993, 1081 Vaughn Road; Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Beverly Utter and Robert Page are:

- + 430 i. Dana Chris<sup>8</sup> Page, born 23 Oct 1957.
- + 431 ii. Laurie Ann Page, born 29 May 1964.

**286. Melvin Gene**<sup>7</sup> **Utter** (Bernice Catherine<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1935 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1996 in Vevay, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lois J. Guthrie**, daughter of Claude Guthrie and Arlene Blair. She was born 01 Jan 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2013 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

# Notes for Melvin Gene Utter:

Melvin G. "Mel" Utter, Sr., of Mason, age 60, died March 17, 1996. Born November 19, 1935 in Dansville, Mr. Utter retired in 1993 from Fisher Body after 37 years of service. He was a member of St. Augustine of Canterbury and the Mason-Holt Aerie 3734.

Surviving are his wife of 30Vi years, Lois; 2 daughters, Kathy (Robert) Beratta of Haslett and Pamela Dickerson of Mason; 2 sons, Daniel (Pamela) Dickerson of Lansing and Melvin G. Utter II of Mason; 4 grandchildren; 3 sisters, Patricia (Roy) Starr of Mason, Beverly (Robert) Page of Leslie and Melva (Dale) Harrison of Mason; many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, March 20, 11 a.m. at St. Augustine of Canterbury, 546 W. South Street, Mason, with the Rev. Dr. Gerald W. Smith, Vicar, and the Rev. Dick Smalley, Deacon, officiating. Interment will follow in Chapel Hill-' Memorial Gardens, Lansing. Friends may call at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Ball-Dunn Chapel, 621 S. Jefferson, Mason, beginning Tuesday 2 p.m., where the family will receive friends from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Those desiring may make contributions to the Church in memory of Mr. Utter.

More About Melvin Gene Utter:

Residence: Bet. 1988 - 1996, 2119 Tomlinson Roadl Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-34-8688

Notes for Lois J. Guthrie:

Lois J. Utterof Mason was born on January 1, 1936 in Lansing, the daughter of the late Claude and Arlene (Blair) Guthrie, and passed away October 8, 2013 at the age of 77. She enjoyed cooking and

playing cards and belonged to a card club for 50 years. She loved dancing and watching "Dancing With The Stars" (and made the grandkids dance, too!) She will be dearly missed by her beloved family and all who knew her.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husbands, Bion Dickerson and Melvin Utter; daughter, Pamela Dickerson; and son, Daniel Dickerson. Surviving to cherish her memory are her daughter, Kathy (Bob) Beratta; son, Melvin (Virginia) Utter; stepchildren, Bion and Judy Dickerson; seven grandchildren, Aaron and Adam Beratta, Danielle and Loren Wingo and Finn, Drew and Ian Sacerson; eight great grandchildren; two brothers, James (Phyllis Sullivan) Guthrie and Alvin (Linda) Guthrie; one sister, Edith (Don) Daggett; and many nieces and nephews, and cousins by the dozens.

A funeral service will be held at 1:00 PM on Saturday, October 12, 2013 at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, 900 E. Michigan Ave., Lansing, Michigan. The family will receive friends from 11:00 AM to 1:00 PM prior to the service at the funeral home. For those desiring, contributions may be made in memory of Lois to Heartland Hospice, 865 S. Cedar St., Mason, MI 48854. The family is being served by Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, Lansing Chapel.

#### Children of Melvin Utter and Lois Guthrie are:

- + 432 i. Kathy Arlene<sup>8</sup> Utter, born 16 Nov 1953.
  - 433 ii. Melvin Gene Utter, Jr., born 1955. He married Virginia ?; born Aft. 1955.

**287. Melva Dean<sup>7</sup> Utter** (Bernice Catherine<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1935 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Dale Woodruff Harrison**. He was born 01 May 1929 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 2017 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Dale Woodruff Harrison:

Dale W. Harrison of Mason, Michigan, born May 1, 1929 in Mason, Michigan to Leo and Lorna (Woodruff) Harrison, passed away on August 5, 2017 at the age of 88. Dale worked at Fisher Body for 38 years. He was a lifetime member of the American Legion Brown-Cavender Post #148 in Mason. Dale was an avid hunter and outdoorsman. He enjoyed attending auctions and was a car and racing enthusiast.

Dale was preceded in death by his parents; brother, Hubert Harrison; and sister, Doris Graichen. Surviving to cherish his memory are his loving wife of 62 years, Melva (Utter) Harrison; son, Scott (Sharon) Harrison; daughters, Deb Harrison, Kathy (Gary) Cosgray, Sandy (Ed) Liddle; 6 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; and 3 great-grandchildren.

A memorial visitation will be held from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. on Friday, August 11, 2017 at the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, 621 S. Jefferson St., Mason, Michigan 48854. In lieu of flowers, those desiring may make contributions to Friends of the Mason Library, 145 W. Ash St., Mason, MI 48854 or Ingham County Animal Shelter, 600 Curtis St., Mason, Michigan 48854.

### Children of Melva Utter and Dale Harrison are:

i. Kathleen Marie (Kathy)<sup>8</sup> Harrison, born 20 Oct 1956. She married Gary Cosgray 1978; born 18 Mar 1956.

More About Gary Cosgray and Kathleen Harrison: Marriage: 1978

- 435 ii. Sandra Dee (Sandy) Harrison, born 20 Jul 1959. She married Edward M. Liddle; born 17 Mar 1939.
- 436 iii. Scott H. Harrison, born 1962. He married Sharon ?; born Aft. 1962.
- + 437 iv. Deborah Carol Harrison, born 21 Aug 1963 in Maybe.

**288.** Kay Louise (Kathryn)<sup>7</sup> Foster (George H. (Stick)<sup>6</sup>, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2017 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Eugene Kean** 1954. He was born 12 Aug 1934, and died 29 Jun 2010 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kay Louise (Kathryn) Foster:

Kathryn Louise Kean, 83, of Dansville died July 16, 2017. Arrangements by Skinner Funeral Home, Lansing Chapel. Private family services will be held at a later date.

July 20, 2017 - Townsend - A fire at a horse farm Sunday that claimed the life of an employee and destroyed a barn has prompted the creation of three web pages seeking donations. The mother of Shala Kean, the 32-year-old victim who died in the fire at Friesians of Majesty Farm, is seeking funds to bring her daughter home to Michigan for burial. And an employee at the horse farm where the fire occurred is hoping to rebuild the barn, which was uninsured and estimated to be worth \$1 million.

"Today my mother Kay Kean passed way in [Michigan] and a few hours later the police were at my door to inform me that my daughter Shala Kean was in a fire and did not survive in Vermont," Kimberly Kean Petrie wrote on a GoFundMe page on Monday. "This all happened within hours of each other. I am at a loss for words." Detective Sgt. Larry Smith of Vermont State Police Fire Investigation Unit, said Shala was living at the farm and was an employee at the time of her death. "She was not living in the barn that caught fire but in the main residence," Smith stated in a press release. "The cause of death and fire are still being investigated and any updates will be forthcoming."

Shala had been working at Friesians of Majesty since the spring, according to owner Robert Labrie. Petrie said her daughter was an "avid horse person" who graduated from Colorado State University after studying animal science and equine production. "Her life revolved around horses," "She loved animals and now she is with Bucket, her boxer that she had to put down two months ago." Petrie said she needs to bring Shala back to Michigan so Shala can be buried with her grandparents. Shala did not have any savings, according to her mother. Within two days, the goal of raising \$5,000 had been surpassed. By noon Wednesday, 103 people had donated \$5,305. Comments of support were pouring in. "I'm so sorry for all the pain you're going through," wrote Michelle Grogan. "Wish there were words that would take away the sorrow you are going through," wrote Johnny and Maryann Walker. "Our prayers are with you all." "May Shala's family feel the love and comfort from the community," wrote Brenda Young.

Barn rebuilding efforts are underway. The barn, which was used for breeding purposes, held about \$25,000 worth of supplies and equipment, all of which was destroyed, according to Labrie. Jo Bunny, a massage therapist, created a page at gofundme. The goal is to raise \$500,000 for the purpose of rebuilding the barn. Another page, set up by Friesians of Majesty employee Aneliese Gibson, can be found at gofundme.com. About \$2,700 had been donated to this page by noon on Wednesday. The money is to be used on supplies needed to care for the horses. "The staff at Friesians of Majesty is devastated, but we need to stay strong and take care of the 100 horses that still rely on us every day," Gibson wrote. "As an employee of the farm, it's been difficult to keep up with the needs of the horses with our limited supplies."

Labrie told the Reformer no hay had been stored in the barn at the time of the fire. He said neighbors had been generous with water and other items were donated from supporters, and that volunteers were helping out on the property. About nine fire departments had responded to the fire, bringing about 30 tanker trucks to help supply water at the scene. The call came in at about 12:30 a.m. Sunday, according to Townshend Fire Chief Doug Winot, who lives roughly 200 yards from the farm. "When I got on scene, I went to a second or third-alarm and within three minutes, we struck a five-alarm," Winot had told the Reformer at the fire. Donations can also be sent directly to the farm to the owner Robert Labrie, Friesians of Majesty, 185 Maggie Ladd Rd., P.O. Box 527, Townshend, Vermont 05353.

Notes for Frederick Eugene Kean:

Frederick Eugene Kean of Dansville, died June 29, 2010 at the age of 75. He retired from Mason Public Schools. He enjoyed motorcycles, hunting, fishing and his place up North. He is survived by his wife of 56 years Kay Kean, his daughters Lois (Jim) LaForge, Georgia (Richard) Bradshaw, Kim (John) Petrie; grandchildren Thad (Gina), Kristi Kay (Jake), Shala, Justin, Ben, Kassie; and great-grandchild Andre.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00a.m. on Wednesday, July 7, 2010 at Chapel in the Pines Funeral Home. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4p.m. and 6-8 p.m.

More About Frederick Kean and Kay Foster:

Marriage: 1954

### Children of Kay Foster and Frederick Kean are:

i. Lois Ann<sup>8</sup> Kean, born 08 May 1954. She married (1) Jim J. LaForge; born 29 Jul 1958. She married (2) Daniel Steven Richardson 11 Jan 1974; born 03 Jul 1954.

Notes for Lois Ann Kean:

Mason, August 19, 1959 - Lois Kean, 6, of 435 E. Ash St., Mason, suffered minor back injury when a horse jumped a retaining rope during the Wednesday morning judging and knocked her down.

### Notes for Daniel Steven Richardson:

Dansville - A young Williamston woman was in fair condition today August 8, 1979 in Sparrow Hospital after her car collided with another at a rural intersection Tuesday evening. Ingham County deputies said Laurie Philopulous, 27, of 586 S. Williamston Road, sustained a punctured lung and elbow injuries in the 7 p.m. crash. Deputies say another vehicle, driven by Daniel Steven Richardson, 25, of Dansville, apparently failed to yield the right of way at the comer of Bray and Howell Roads. Richardson was not injured. Mrs. Philopulous' 3-year-old daughter, Niki, was slightly injured in the accident, and was later treated and released from Sparrow.

Marriage Notes for Lois Kean and Daniel Richardson:

Lois Kean of Mason and Daniel Richardson of Dansville were married Friday evening Jan. 11, 1974 in Dansville United Methodist Church. They were attended by Darlene Lundy and Robert Casaday and plan to live in Mason.

More About Daniel Richardson and Lois Kean:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1974

- 439 ii. Georgia Kean, born 27 Aug 1962. She married Richard Bradshaw; born 18 Oct 1957.
- + 440 iii. Kimberly Sue Kean, born 26 Jan 1965.

**289. Georgia Jean<sup>7</sup> Foster** (George H. (Stick)<sup>6</sup>, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Clare Feasel**, son of Merle Feasel and Mildred ?. He was born 16 Oct 1934, and died 10 Apr 1993 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

### Notes for Richard Clare Feasel:

March 30, 1980 - Richard Feasel has been named Midwest region manager for Harley Hotels, a division of Helms-ley Hotels. Feasel will supervise Harley Hotels in Toledo, Ohio, Fort Wayne, Indiana, and Grand Rapids and Lansing, as well as a company-owned and operated Howard Johnson's Motor Lodge in Lansing.

Richard C. Feasel of Eaton Rapids, age 58, died suddenly Saturday, April 10, 1993 at his residence. Richard was a graduate of the Eaton Rapids High School, class of 1953, and had played Varsity Football for 4 years. He was employed by Industrial Metal Products Corp. of Lansing and had been with them since the age of 17. He was a member of the Goldwing Touring Assoc. and the Goldwing Road Riders. Assoc.

Surviving are his loving wife of 39 years, Georgia; 3 daughters, Annette Esterhai of Eaton Rapids, Terry Feasel of Lansing and Kathleen Penton of Charlotte; granddaughter, Amber Esterhai; brother, Robert Feasel of Eaton Rapids; several nieces and nephews and many special friends, especially Richard and Donna Miller.

Funeral services will be Tuesday, April 13, at 2 p.m. at the Skinner Funeral Home in Eaton Rapids. Interment will follow in the Rosehill Cemetery. Visitation will be Monday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

#### Children of Georgia Foster and Richard Feasel are:

- + 441 i. Annette<sup>8</sup> Feasel, born 07 Jan 1956.
- 442 ii. Terry Louise Feasel, born 14 Aug 1959.
- + 443 iii. Kathleen Ann Feasel, born 05 May 1967.

**290.** Susan Ellen<sup>7</sup> Foster (George H. (Stick)<sup>6</sup>, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1941. She married (1) Jesse

James Prater, son of Madison Prater and Sarah Kilburn. He was born 26 Feb 1941 in Prestonsburg, Floyd Co, Kentucky, and died 03 Jan 2014 in Gainsville, Alachua Co, Florida. She married (2) Amos D. Bidelman Jul 1984 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 2005 in White Cloud, Newaygo Co, Michigan.

### Notes for Jesse James Prater:

Mr. Jesse James Prater, age 72 of Lake Panasoffkee, Florida, died Friday, January 3, 2014 in Gainesville, Florida. He was born February 26, 1941 in Prestonsburg, Kentucky, son of Madison and Sarah (Kilburn) Prater. He was an Army veteran serving during the Korean War. He was the Owner & Operator of tour bus company.

Mr. Prater was preceded in death by his parents and a step-son, Randy Guinan. Survivors include his companion, Sandra Prater, 6 children, Jamie Prater, Mark Prater, Eric Prater, Sara Standard and Sandra Pleus, Jessica Purks, 4 step-children, Leisa Guinan, Dawn Satterlee, Patrick Guinan and Diana Fischer, 7 brothers and sisters, 14 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by the Inverness Chapel of Hooper Funeral Homes & Crematory.

#### Notes for Amos D. Bidelman:

Amos D. Bidelman, age 72 of White Cloud, formerly of Leslie, passed away Friday, September 23, 2005 at his home. He was born on March 12, 1933 in Ann Arbor and married Sue (Foster) Prater in July 1984 in Dansville, Michigan. Amos has been a resident of the White Cloud area since 1990 when he moved from Leslie, Michigan but spent many years in the area visiting with family and friends prior to his move to White Cloud in 1990. He had been a forklift driver at the General Motors, Oldsmobile Plant in Lansing for many years until his retirement in 1990. He served in the United States Army during the Korean Conflict and was a life member of the Mason V.F.W. where he had served as post Commander for 2 terms. He was an avid sportsman where he enjoyed fishing and hunting.

He is survived by his wife, Sue of White Cloud; his children, Stacey (Bill) Martin of White Cloud; Jeff (Anne) Bidelman of Manistee; Jamie (Dana) Prater of Mason, Michigan; Mark Prater of Mason, Michigan; Eric (Trish) Prater of Holt; 13 grandchildren; 2 great grandchildren; his brothers, Art Ritter of Stanton; Gerald (Sharon) Ritter of Stanton; Ellis (Loraine) Ritter of Sidney, Michigan; his sister, Avis (Howard) Elenbaas of Grand Rapids. He was preceded in death by his mother, Ella Ritter in 2000; father, Clare Ritter; his son, James Bidelman in 1976; grandson, James Huff; brothers Edward and Donald Ritter.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, September 27, 2005 from the Crandell Funeral Home – White Cloud Chapel with interment in the Fort Custer National Cemetery in Augusta, Michigan. Friends may consider Heartland Hospice, Continued Care, or the Mason V.F.W. for memorial contributions in memory of Amos. Arrangements by Crandell Funeral Homes, Inc. – White Cloud Chapel.

More About Amos Bidelman and Susan Foster: Marriage: Jul 1984, Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### Children of Susan Foster and Jesse Prater are:

- + 444 i. James Justin (Jamie)<sup>8</sup> Prater, born 20 Sep 1963.
- + 445 ii. Eric Prater, born 19 Oct 1966.
  - 446 iii. Mark Sidney Prater, born 31 Aug 1968.

**291.** Theodore Lee (Ted)<sup>7</sup> Foster (George H. (Stick)<sup>6</sup>, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1944, and died 18 Aug 2019 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Bonnie J. Warner**. She was born 1948.

# Notes for Theodore Lee (Ted) Foster:

Theodore "Ted" Lee Foster, born January 29, 1944, age 75 years old passed on August 18, 2019. He was predeceased by: his parents, G. H. Foster and Lavonda Foster; and his sister Kay Kean. He is survived by: his wife Bonnie Foster (Warner); his daughters, Melissa Ruckel (Eric), Jennifer Depeel and Michelle Heberlein (Jeremy); his grandchildren, Sydney Ruckel, Tryston Depeel, Logan Ruckel, Trent Depeel, Maddison Heberlein and Nathan Heberlein; and his sisters, Georgia Feasel and Sue Bidelman.

Theodore Lee "Ted" Foster, age 75, of Dansville, Michigan, passed away on August 18, 2019. Born January 29, 1944. Prior to retiring, Ted worked as a carpenter at Motor Wheel. He enjoyed fishing, hunting, and keeping up with his grandchildren.

Ted is preceded in death by his parents, G.H. and Lavonda Foster, and his sister, Kay Kean. Ted is survived by his loving wife of 49 years, Bonnie (Warner) Foster; children: Melissa (Eric) Ruckel, Jennifer Depeel, Michelle (Jeremy) Heberlein; grandchildren: Sydney Ruckel, TrystonDepeel, Logan Ruckel, Trent Depeel, Maddison Heberlein, and Nathan Heberlein; and sisters: Georgia Feasel and Sue Bidelman.

Services honoring Ted's life will be held at the Mason First Church of the Nazarene, 415 East Maple Street, Mason, Michigan, 48854, on September 8, 2019 at 2:00 p.m. with Pastor Gerhard Weigelt presiding. A dinner will follow the service in the fellowship hall. Arrangements are entrusted to Vickers Leslie Funeral Home, P.O. Box 503, Leslie Michigan 49251.

Children of Theodore Foster and Bonnie Warner are:

- + 447 i. Melissa Ann<sup>8</sup> Foster, born 04 Aug 1970.
- + 448 ii. Jennifer Lynn Foster, born 02 Sep 1975.
- + 449 iii. Michelle Lee Foster, born 21 Sep 1976.

**292.** Harlan Lowell<sup>7</sup> Whipple (Dorothy Edith (Dot)<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1936 in Michigan. He married **Ruth Ann Anderson** 04 Dec 1957, daughter of Forest Anderson and Alta?. She was born 11 Mar 1937 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2020 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harlan Lowell Whipple:

Delta Twp. July 17, 1999 - The Anderson Dairy Barn stands as a symbol of the past, but it soon will be part of Woldumar Nature Center's future. This fall the center will use the barn to help children understand where the food on grocery-store shelves comes from. "We have everything here to teach about the history of agriculture and its importance today," Lori McSweeney, Woldumar executive director, said Friday.

The late Gladys Olds Anderson gave 188 acres of land and buildings to the Nature Way Association, Woldumar's founder, for use in environmental education and preservation. Just five miles west of downtown Lansing on Old Lansing Road, the nature center offers five miles of hiking and cross-country ski trails, wetlands, rivers, a forest and new pond, indoor displays and environmental education programs for children, adults and organizations. The Anderson Dairy Barn is the first project identified on a new plan for the center's continued growth. Barn restoration work, set at \$15,000 in private donations, labor and materials, is under way. A new roof for the barn and attached bull pen should be finished Tuesday. "This is an old plank-frame barn and one of the straightest barns I have ever worked on it was built right," said Harlan Whipple of Harlan Whipple Construction Co. of Mason. Whipple knows a good barn when he sees one. He rehabilitates 30 to 40 barns a season and has for the past 45 years.

General Motors Corp. job bank workers are re-creating barn doors and closing up holes around the foundation to keep wildlife out. Once a fire-retardant paint is on the walls, the building will change from a storage building to classrooms with special demonstration and reception areas. With 14,000 school children visiting Woldumar from September to June and 600 enrolled in the summer Camp Discovery, the new barn space is needed. Bill Kimball, a founder of the Michigan Barn Preservation Network and a barn rehabilitation expert, remembers well when the Anderson Barn was a working dairy operation in the 1950s.

"What makes this barn special is its gambrel roof with two slopes in the roof line," he said. "This type of construction provides more room for hay storage." Kimball describes Michigan's disappearing barns as icons of our agricultural heritage. "Today barns can serve many purposes, including commercial, residential and public uses," he said. Woldumar follows this trend.

More About Harlan Lowell Whipple:

Residence: 1992, 1211 W. Dansville Road; Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Ann Anderson:

Ruth Ann (Anderson) Whipple age 82, of Mason, Michigan passed away on February 22, 2020 surrounded by her family while in the care of Eaton County Palliative Care Home. Born in Dansville, Michigan on March 11, 1937 to the late Forest and Alta Anderson. On December 4, 1957 she married Harlan Whipple and enjoyed 62 years of marital bliss. Ruth was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother.

She is survived by her loving husband Harlan; children Jo Lynn Drumm, Leigh Ann Whipple, Tod (Amy) Whipple, and Daughter in law Carol Whipple. Grandchildren Jason (Crystal Ellsworth) Drumm, Jeremy (Ashlee) Drumm, Danielle (Brandon Jacobs) Drumm, Brandon (Bobbie Jo) Whipple, Craig (Kaitlyn Risner) Whipple, Chelsea Warner, and Emma Whipple. Great grandchildren Nova, Shilo, & Mia Drumm, Jazmin & Landyn Loveless, Sawyer & Maverick Drumm, Leyah Johnson & Brantley Jacobs, Riley & Aiden Whipple. All known as her Little Rays of Sunshine. Her sister Barbara Anderson of Clinton, Mississippi. Ruth was preceded in death by her son Timothy R. Whipple in July 2016 as well as her parents and 8 of her siblings.

Family will receive friends on March 13, 2020 from 3-8pm at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Home in Mason, Michigan. On Saturday March 14, 2020 at the VFW Post in Mason there will be a short Memorial Service starting at 1:00 pm. Followed by a Celebration of Life. Contributions in Memory of Ruth may be made to Eaton County Palliative Care, 2675 South Cochran Road, Charlotte, Michigan 48813 or VFW Post # 7309 Mason, 1243 Hull Road, Mason Michigan, 48854.

More About Harlan Whipple and Ruth Anderson:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1957

## Children of Harlan Whipple and Ruth Anderson are:

+ 450 i. Jolynn<sup>8</sup> Whipple, born 19 Jul 1958 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

+ 451 ii. Timothy Russel (Tim) Whipple, born 18 Nov 1960 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 2016 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

+ 452 iii. Leigh Ann Whipple, born 01 May 1963 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

iv. Tod Forest Whipple, born 26 Feb 1968 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Barbara Allen Cupp 02 Sep 1997; born 1967. He married (2) Lisa Mishelle Anthes Feb 2008; born 1978. He married (3) Amy Elizabeth Rentschler 2018; born 19 Apr 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Tod Whipple and Barbara Cupp:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1997

More About Tod Whipple and Lisa Anthes:

Marriage: Feb 2008

More About Amy Elizabeth Rentschler:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1976, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 29 Apr 1990, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tod Whipple and Amy Rentschler:

Marriage: 2018

**293. Dennis Foster**<sup>7</sup> **Whipple** (Dorothy Edith (Dot)<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1939 in Michigan. He married **Sharon Lynn Miller** 28 Apr 1962 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Wayne C. Miller. She was born 01 Sep 1939.

Notes for Dennis Foster Whipple:

Region III CFA Building Trades Supervisor Dennis Whipple was recently named the 2003 Firefighter of the Year for the city of Mason. The award was in honor of his 50 years of outstanding service to the Mason fire department. Whipple has been with the DOC for 13 years. He was originally hired as a building trades crew leader. At that time his division handled any remodeling or specially-funded projects. Whipple's responsibilities ranged from plumbing and mechanical to electrical work and building alterations. His supervisor, Barry Tyrrell, CFA Region III Maintenance. The supervisor was not surprised that Whipple had been recognized for his outstanding contributions to the fire department. "Dennis

Whipple's talents include all forms of building construction. He has done welding, steel erection and just about anything else that has been asked of him. He is a leading force within this division and would be an asset to any organization," said Supervisor Tyrrell.

More About Dennis Foster Whipple:

Residence: 1995, 3095 92nd Street SW; Byron Center, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 295 N. College Road; Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Dennis Whipple and Sharon Miller:

Nov. 26, 1961 - Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Miller of Mason announce the engagement of their daughter, Sharon Lynn, to Dennis Whipple. The prospective bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Ronald Howe of Mason and the late Russell Whipple. Sharon is a graduate of Ferris Institute. An April wedding is being planned.

Mason, Michigan - Pink and white themed the wedding of Miss Sharon Lynn Miller and Dennis F. Whipple on Saturday evening April 28, 1962 at the Mason Methodist church. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne C. Miller of Mason and he is the son of Mrs. Ronald Howe of Mason and the late Russell L. Whipple. Miss Miller chose a princess style organiza gown fashioned with a full skirt over layers of net leading into a chapel train. A pearled tiara held her veil. She carried a white Bible topped with an orchid corsage and wore her pearls, a gift from the groom. Mrs. Larry Miller, sister-in-law of the bride, was her maid of honor and Mrs. James Hindman and Mrs. Judy Stoken were bridesmaids. Miss Bethany Starr, cousin of the bridegroom was junior bridesmaid. All were gowned in pink silk organza sheaths. Jo Lynn Whipple, niece of the bridegroom was flower girl and Ben Miller, cousin of the bride, was ring bearer. Harlan Whipple was his brother's best man and ushers were Larry Miller, brother of the bride, and Douglas Lampke. Junior groomsman was Kurt Martin, cousin of the bride. The newlyweds will later make their home at 932 S. Barnes St., Mason.

More About Dennis Whipple and Sharon Miller:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1962, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Dennis Whipple and Sharon Miller is:

i. Russell Wayne<sup>8</sup> Whipple, born 08 Dec 1962. He married Judith Marie Schmitz 05 Aug 1995 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1962.

Notes for Russell Wayne Whipple:

Mason, Dec. 23, 2006 - A fight at a popular bar has resulted in criminal charges against City Councilman Russell Whipple and his father. The most serious charge is against Whipple's father, Dennis Whipple, who is accused of trying to strangle a woman. Mason Jar Pub and Grub owner Ron Sheele said he believes the charges against Dennis Whipple resulted from a misunderstanding at his bar. "He was just a guy who tried to break up a fight, and he ends up with the bad end of the stick," Sheele said. "I've known him all my life. He would never hurt a lady."

This is what happened the night of Dec. 8, according to a written statement that Mason police issued late Friday: When police arrived at the Maple Street bar, witnesses and participants told them a fight between two women that began inside the bar had ended up outside. During that fight, Julie Powers of Mason assaulted the other woman. Dennis Whipple, a longtime Mason volunteer firefighter, intervened and tried to strangle Powers. As police tried to calm things down and interview participants, the statement said, Russell Whipple a former Mason mayor, and Dennis's son threatened one of the women. Russell Whipple is charged with the misdemeanor of interfering with a police investigation. His father is charged with felony assault.

Russell Whipple declined to answer questions Friday, saying "It's an open police investigation, an open court case I can't comment." A woman answering the phone at Dennis Whipple's home referred requests for comment to his attorney, who was out of town. Powers is charged with misdemeanor assault and battery. She did not return a message left Friday at her home. On Friday, police would not answer questions about the incident. Mason police Sgt. Ed Hude said the information was not released earlier because prosecutors had been deciding whether to file charges.

Russell Whipple - 1st Lieutenant at Mason Fire Department

June 2018 - Present Captain at Mason Fire Department

January 2017 - Present City Council Member at City of Mason, Michigan

January 2017 - Present Mayor at City of Mason, Michigan

January 2008 - Present League Director at Mason Softball Association

January 2012 – July 2012 Quality Engineer at General Motors Lansing, Michigan

January 1993 - December 2008 City Council Member at City of Mason, Michigan

January 1995 – November 2004 Mayor at City of Mason, Michigan 2000 – 2004 Project Manager at Eckhart Associates Lansing, Michigan 1998 – 2000 Plant Engineer at General Motors Lansing, Michigan 1993 – 1998 Product Development Engineer at General Motors Lansing, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Russell Whipple and Judith Schmitz:

Lansing, March 19, 1995 - The engagement of Judith Schmitz to Russell Whipple, both of Mason, is announced. She is a graduate of Williamston High School, General Motors Institute and Michigan State University and is an assistant professor at Western Michigan University. He is a graduate of Mason High School, General Motors Institute and MIT and is a senior project engineer with General Motors and mayor of the city of Mason. The couple plan an Aug. 5 wedding in Mason. She is the daughter of Gail and Claude Smith of Williamston and Thomas Schmitz of Breckenridge. He is the son of Sharon and Dennis Whipple of Mason.

More About Russell Whipple and Judith Schmitz: Marriage: 05 Aug 1995, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

**295.** Thomas Raymond<sup>7</sup> Buss (Eunice Marie<sup>6</sup> Stollsteimer, Friedrich Robert<sup>5</sup>, George J.<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1948. He married **Carol Lynn ?**. She was born 31 Mar 1952.

More About Thomas Raymond Buss:

Residence: 1983, 570 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Buss and Carol? are:

i. Timothy Michael<sup>8</sup> Buss, born 25 Jul 1983.

456 ii. Michael T. Buss, born 1991.

**296.** Barbara Jean<sup>7</sup> Stollsteimer (Frederick George<sup>6</sup>, Friedrich Robert<sup>5</sup>, George J.<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1959. She married **Richard Allen Olson** 30 Aug 1980 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Olson. He was born 21 Apr 1956.

More About Richard Allen Olson:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3735 Hedgerow Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Stollsteimer and Richard Olson:

Barbara J. Stollsteimer and Richard A. Olson are engaged, as announced May 23, 1980 by the parents of the bride-to-be, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Stollsteimer of Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. Richard, of Ann Arbor, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Snow, of Portage, Michigan and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Olson of Edina, Minnesota. An August 30, 1980 wedding date has been set. Barbara is a 1977 SHS graduate and a 1979 Cleary alumna. She is a Secretary in the Thetford Corporation, Ann Arbor. Richard graduated from Milan High School in 1974 and Dunwoody Institute in Minneapolis in 1978. He works with Dunn Electric in Ann Arbor, and he is a volunteer fireman for Pittsfield Township Fire Dept.

Barbara Jean Stollsteimer and Richard Allan Olson repeated their marriage promises to each other last Saturday, August 30, 1980 in rites at 5 p.m. in Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. The Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Stollsteimer of Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. and the son of Robert Olson of Edina, Minnesota, and Mrs. Warren (Barbara) Snow of Portage, Michigan. Carol Stollsteimer, sister of the bride, served as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Ann Snow, of Portage, sister of the groom; Diane Macomber Amerman of Saline; Julie Austin, Ann Arbor; and Karen Hill Rafalski, Ypsilanti. John Jones of Plymouth, was best man. The ushers were Thomas Olson,, of Minneapolis, brother of the groom; Dale Gensley, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride; Michael Colter of Ypsilanti; and Robert Colter, Ann Arbor. Brandon Payeur of Ann Arbor was ring bearer. Lisa Olson, Saline, was flower girl.

The wedding reception was held at the Tri-County Sportsman's Club, Saline. Mrs. Lee (Marilyn) Marion had charge of the guest book. Mrs. Ralph (Ruth) Gensley and Mrs. Lynn (Helen) Breight cut the

wedding cake. Ms. Pam Olson and Ms. Sherri Stollsteimer, both cousins of the bride, served punch. After a five-day wedding trip to Las Vegas and the Grand Canyon, Barbara and Richard will make their home at 4833 Packard Rd., Apt. C-7, Ann Arbor. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School (1977) and Cleary Business College (1979). She is employed as a secretary at the Thetford Corporation, Ann Arbor. The bridegroom graduated from Milan High School in 1974 and the Dunwoody Institute in Minneapolis (1978). He is an apprentice electrician with Kent Electric, and is a volunteer fireman with the Pittsfield Township FD.

More About Richard Olson and Barbara Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1980, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Stollsteimer and Richard Olson are:

457 i. Daniel Allan<sup>8</sup> Olson, born 27 Jun 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Allan Olson:

Richard and Barbara Olson of Covington Drive are the parents of Daniel Allan, born June 27, 1985, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He weighed 6 lb., 3-1/2 oz. and measured 19". Grandparents include Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor; Mr. and Mrs. Warren Snow of Portage, Michigan; and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Olson of Edina, Minnesota. Great-grandmother is Floribel Breight of Ypsilanti.

458 ii. Andrew Richard Olson, born 18 Apr 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew Richard Olson:

Andrew Richard Olson was born April 18, 1987 at 11:53 p.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Barbara and Richard Olson of Saline, Andrew weighed 6 lb., 11 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. Andrew has a brother Daniel, 22 months old. Their grandparents are Katie and Fred Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor, Elaine and Robert Olson of Edina, Minnesota, and Barbara and Warren Snow of Kalamazoo. The proud great-grandmother is Floribel Breight of Ypsilanti.

**297.** Carol Ann<sup>7</sup> Stollsteimer (Frederick George<sup>6</sup>, Friedrich Robert<sup>5</sup>, George J.<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1962. She married **Mitchell Allen Chapman** 18 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Marvin Chapman. He was born 09 Jan 1962.

More About Carol Ann Stollsteimer:

Occupation: accounting clerk at Xycom in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mitchell Allen Chapman:

Graduation: Washtenaw Community College

Occupation: plumber

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 213 W. McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mitchell Chapman and Carol Stollsteimer: Marriage: 18 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Children of Carol Stollsteimer and Mitchell Chapman are:

i. Katherine<sup>8</sup> Chapman, born 10 Mar 1990.
ii. Kristine Chapman, born Aft. 1991.

**298. Douglas Scott<sup>7</sup> Stollsteimer** (Glen Edward<sup>6</sup>, Friedrich Robert<sup>5</sup>, George J.<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1958. He married **Marsha Ann Manning** Aft. 1978. She was born Aft. 1958.

More About Douglas Scott Stollsteimer:

Residence: 1993, 759 Valley Circle Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Stollsteimer and Marsha Manning:

Marriage: Aft. 1978

Child of Douglas Stollsteimer and Marsha Manning is:

i. Jessica Rose<sup>8</sup> Stollsteimer, born 01 Jun 1989.

**300.** Robert Alan<sup>7</sup> Rhinefrank (Gurden Quinn<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>5</sup> Rheinfrank, Emilia (Amelia)<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1939 in San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Sandra Lee Striplin** 08 Oct 1958 in Carson City, Nevada, daughter of Elmer Striplin and Iona Kidd. She was born 10 Jul 1941 in San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Robert Alan Rhinefrank:

Residence: 1980, 2304 Dario Circle; Stockton, California Residence 2: 1993, 4002 E. Southern 255; Phoenix, Arizona Residence 3: 2006, 1503 S. Cholia Street; Gilbert, Arizona

More About Robert Rhinefrank and Sandra Striplin:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1958, Carson City, Nevada

Children of Robert Rhinefrank and Sandra Striplin are:

i. Stephen Howard<sup>8</sup> Rhinefrank, born 18 Jun 1959 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Stephen Howard Rhinefrank:

Residence: 1993, 2895 SW 32nd Street; Redmond, Oregon Residence 2: 1996, 1011 SE 16th Ave; Portland, Oregon Residence 3: 2006, 1001 SE 16th Ave; Portland, Oregon

- + 463 ii. Kenneth Edward Rhinefrank, born 04 Nov 1962 in San Joaquin Co, California; died 26 Apr 2022 in Albany, Oregon
  - 464 iii. Deanna Yvonne Rhinefrank, born 28 Feb 1964 in San Joaquin Co, California. She married Peter Read Gibbons; born 07 Jun 1964.

Notes for Deanna Yvonne Rhinefrank:

DeAnnaRhinefrank Gibbons:

Experience

- Jan 2003 Present Freelance Milliner at DGM Costume Millinery in San Francisco
- Jan 1992 Present Owner/Designer at DeAnna Gibbons Millinery in San Francisco
- Jan 2011 2014 Costume + Craft Technician at California State University East Bay in Hayward, California
- Mar 2002 Jun 2007 Instructor at California College of the Arts
- Apr 2001 Oct 2001 Milliner at San Francisco Opera
- 1999 1999 Fabricator at Scientific Art Studio in Berkeley
- 1998 1998 Fabricator at Academy Studios in Novato
- Oct 1995 1996 Milliner at American Musical Theatre of San Jose
- Jun 1990 Jan 1995 Milliner at Coup de Chapeau

Education

- 1988 1990 Bachelor of Arts (BA)Metal Arts/Textiles, Fine Art at San Francisco State University
- 1986 1987 Course workTextiles/MetalArts, Fine Art, language at Studio Art Centers International- Firenze
- 1984 1985 AAFashion Design at FIDM

More About Deanna Yvonne Rhinefrank:

Residence: 2006, 1362 Florida Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

**301. Myron Laverne**<sup>7</sup> **Terry** (Margaret Viola<sup>6</sup> Wolfe, Viola Adeleie<sup>5</sup> Rheinfrank, Emilia (Amelia)<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1919 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California, and died 25 Mar 1997 in Daly City, San Mateo Co, California. He married **Virginia Blessing** 01 Jan 1950 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada, daughter of Lawrence Blessing and Esther McManus. She was born 05 May 1927 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 05 Jan 1993 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Myron Laverne Terry:

Occupation: 1940, attendent auto parking lot Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Myron Terry and Virginia Blessing: Marriage: 01 Jan 1950, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

Children of Myron Terry and Virginia Blessing are:

465 i. Diane Marie<sup>8</sup> Terry, born 13 Aug 1951 in San Francisco Co, California.
 466 ii. Richard William Terry, born 10 Sep 1953 in San Francisco Co, California.

**303. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Renz** (Viola Karolina<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger, Nora Agnes<sup>5</sup> Stollsteimer, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1942. She married **Robert Ernst Kuehn** 20 Feb 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Kuehn and Dorothy Felt. He was born 15 Oct 1938 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Nov 1999.

More About Mary Ann Renz:

Residence: 4620 N. 68th Street; Scottsdale, Arizona

Residence 2: Schaumburg, Illinois

More About Robert Ernst Kuehn:

Residence: 1982, 3800 Kirk Street; Skokie, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 2: 1993, 2627 Englave Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Phoneix, Arizona

More About Robert Kuehn and Mary Renz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Renz and Robert Kuehn are:

467 i. Sharon Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Kuehn, born 26 Oct 1965. She married Randall Scott Cappelen; born 20 Feb 1966.

More About Randall Scott Cappelen:

Residence: 1990, 1519 Seran Pines Road; Schaumburg, Illinois

Residence 2: Elgin, Illinois

Residence 3: 2155 S. Tonne Drive apartment 107; Arlington Heights, Illinois

+ 468 ii. Thomas R. Kuehn, born 28 Nov 1968.

**304. Jerry Warren<sup>7</sup> Buckingham** (Esther Katharina<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger, Nora Agnes<sup>5</sup> Stollsteimer, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Camille Maria Wood** 20 Feb 1960 in Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii, daughter of Robert Wood and Dixie Creighton. She was born 19 Sep 1939 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Jerry Warren Buckingham:

Residence: Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jerry Buckingham and Camille Wood:

Oct. 10, 1959 - Major and Mrs. Robert William Vavra of Hickam Air Force Bae and St. Joseph, Missouri, announce the engagement of their daughter, Camille Ann Marie, to Lieutenant (junior grade) Jerry Warren Buckingham, United States Naval Reserve. The announcement was made at a recent cocktail party at the Vavra quarters. More than 100 guests were invited. Miss Vavra, a graduate of Leilehua High School in Wahiawa, is majoring in fashion and design at the university of Hawaii. She made her debut at the Christmas Debutante Ball in December, 1957, at the Hickam Officers Club.

Lieutenant Buckingham is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Thomas Buckingham of Racine, Wisconsin, and Larchmont, New York. He was graduated from Beloit College in Beloit, Wisconsin, and is affiliated with Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. He is stationed at the Naval Air Station, Barber's Point, with Airbourne Early Warning Squadron 14.

The marriage of Miss Camille Marie Vavra, daughter of Major and Mrs. Robert W. Vavra of Hickam air force base, Hawaii, to Jerry Warren Buckingham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Thomas Buckingham of Larchmont, New York, was performed yesterday Feb. 20, 1960 at the chapel at Hickam base. The Rev. Stanley M. Powers, staff chaplain of the Pacific air forces, officiated. The bride is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank L. Vavra of St. Joseph.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of ivory satin appliqued with Chantilly lace encrusted with seed pearls. Miss Kathleen Delaney of Glendale, California, the maid of honor, and Miss Dee Dee Miller of Honolulu, junior bridesmaid, wore gowns of frosted green peau de soie.

The bridesmaids were Miss Carol Waddell, Carol Elwell and Karen Becraft, all of Hickam air force base, and Dianna Collis of Honolulu. They wore mint green peau de soie gowns. Jarnes Myering of Honolulu was best man. Ushers were Lieut. (j.g.) Joseph Trepanier and Lieut. (j.g.) William Bronski of Barben Point naval air station, Hawaii; Lieut. (j.g.) Michael McGinnis of Pearl Harbor, and Lieut. Wally Kraus of Kaneohe air station, Hawaii.

A reception was held in the main lounge of the Hickam Officers Club. The couple will honeymoon in San Francisco and New York city, and alter Feb. 29 will be at home at 9 Parker Avenue, Hyde Park, New York. The groom is a associated with the Western Printing and Lithographing Co. at Poughkeepie, New York. He served for two years at Barber Point naval air station.

More About Jerry Buckingham and Camille Wood: Marriage: 20 Feb 1960, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii

### Children of Jerry Buckingham and Camille Wood are:

+ 469 i. Śusan Lee<sup>8</sup> Buckingham, born 14 Dec 1960.

470 ii. Linda Marie Buckingham, born 10 Apr 1964 in Hannibal, Marion Co, Missouri. She married (1) Richard William McAleer 24 Aug 1996 in Broward Co, Florida; born 20 Jul 1957 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa. She married (2) Eric John Grimes 2015; born 1968.

More About Linda Marie Buckingham:

Education: 1982, Portage Northern High School Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1986, Central Michigan University

More About Richard William McAleer:

Residence: 310d Woodcreek Drive apartment 311; Bolingbrook, Illinois

Residence 2: 2420 S. Voss Road; Houston, Texas Residence 3: 804 Hillcrest Lane; Woodstock, California

Residence 4: 2010, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Richard McAleer and Linda Buckingham:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1996, Broward Co, Florida

More About Eric Grimes and Linda Buckingham:

Marriage: 2015

**305.** Carol Lee<sup>7</sup> Buckingham (Esther Katharina<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger, Nora Agnes<sup>5</sup> Stollsteimer, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2006 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Dr. Roger Edwin Olson** Aft. 1954, son of Edwin Olson and Elsie Gilbertson. He was born 19 Mar 1935 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died 19 Oct 2011 in Frederick, Frederick Co, Maryland. She married **(2)** Clayton Elias (Red) Hollinger, Jr. Bet. 1956 - 1962, son of Clayton Hollinger and Mae?. He was born 23 Apr 1923 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Apr 2002 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

#### Notes for Carol Lee Buckingham:

Carol L. Hollinger died December 14, 2006 at her residence with her family by her side. Carol was born December 8, 1936, in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Ralph and Esther (Rauschenberger) Buckingham and had lived in Kalamazoo for the past 4 years. She previously resided in Sarasota, Florida, where she was employed for 14 years at the Wesco Turf Company. Carol was a member of the Prince of Peace Lutheran Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband, C. E. "Red" Hollinger in 2002 and by a son, David

Olson. Surviving are a son, Kent Olson of Hagerstown, Maryland and a daughter, Laurie Hollinger of Lansing; 6 grandchildren, Jacob (Rachel) Olson, Daniel Olson, Shawna Griffin-Bevier (Corby), Caitlyn Griffin, David Griffin and Tracy Hipple; a brother Jerry (Camille) Buckingham of Estero, Florida; 2 nieces, Susan Walker and Linda McAleer and their families.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be held at 11:00 o'clock on Friday, January 5, 2007 at the Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, 1747 W. Milham with Pastor Paul Nuechterlein, officiating. Private family graveside services will be held at Ft. Custer National Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that memorial contributions in Carol's memory be made to the Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, Hospice of Southwest Michigan or the Salvation Army. Arrangements by Langeland Family Funeral Homes, Memorial Chapel, 622 S. Burdick St. 343-1508.

# Notes for Dr. Roger Edwin Olson:

Frederick, Maryland. - Roger E. Olson DVM, 75, died Saturday, January 8, 2011, after an extended illness. He was the husband of Barbara L. Olson. Born March 19, 1935, in Racine, he was the son of the late Edwin and Elsie Olson. Dr. Olson attended Marquette University and received his Doctorate of Veterinary Medicine from Cornell University. He came to Frederick, Md. in 1960 as an Associate Veterinarian to Dr. Harold Schaden. Later, he opened a successful practice of his own, which included a partnership with Dr. James E. McClellan, with particular emphasis on large animals.

In 1994, he joined the Maryland Department of Agriculture's Animal Health Division and eventually rose to the top of the division. He served as the Maryland Chief of Animal Health/State Veterinarian from April of 1994 until his retirement in June of 2002. He was a highly respected authority and sought-after speaker on topics of animal testing and disease control. He remained active following his state retirement as a Consultant to Thomas Morris Associates. During his career and retirement, he served as President and Director of the Maryland Veterinary Foundation, President of the Western Maryland Veterinary Medical Association, and President of the Northeastern United States Animal Health Association. He was also a member of the Frederick County Farm Bureau, Maryland Ag Commission, Evangelical Lutheran Church, Frederick County Fish and Game Protective Association, and numerous other foundations, boards, and scholarship funds.

He is survived by three sons, Kenton R. Olson of Hagerstown, Maryland., Chris E. Olson of Frederick, Maryland, and Eric L. Olson and his wife, Dawn of Keymar, Maryland; and daughter, Laurie Hollinger of Lansing, Miching; eight grandchildren, Jacob D. Olson, Daniel B. Olson, Maegan E. Olson, Britton G. Olson, Ben A. Olson, Shawna Bevier, Caitlyn Kuechelhan, and David Griffin; and five great-grandchildren. Dr. Olson was predeceased by a son, David Lee Olson; and a sister, Maxine Olson Swanson Ludwiczak.

The Funeral service will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, January 12, 2011, at 10 a.m. The Rev. Dr. Robert Driver-Bishop of Evangelical Lutheran Church will preside. Interment will follow. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday, January 11, 2011, from 2 until 4 p.m. and 6 until 8 p.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the following organizations: Frederick County Fish and Game Protective Association (with check payable to the Community Foundation of Frederick County), 312 East Church Street, Frederick, Md. 21701 (please note "Frederick County Conservation Fund" in the check's memo line); or Maryland Veterinary Association Foundation, 8015 Corporate Drive, Suite A, Baltimore, Md. 21236. KEENEY AND BASFORD FUNERAL HOME 106 East Church Street Frederick, Md. 301-662-2175

More About Roger Olson and Carol Buckingham:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

More About Clayton Elias (Red) Hollinger, Jr.:

Burial: Apr 2002, Ft Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1999, 8132 Glenbrooke Place; Sarasota, Florida

Residence 2: White Lake, Michigan Residence 3: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 4: Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 160-16-9808

More About Clayton Hollinger and Carol Buckingham:

Marriage: Bet. 1956 - 1962

### Children of Carol Buckingham and Roger Olson are:

i. Dr. Kenton Roger<sup>8</sup> Olson, born 08 Jan 1955.

Notes for Dr. Kenton Roger Olson:

Kent R. Olson MD

Clinical Professor, UCB-UCSF Joint Medical Program

Clinical Professor of Medicine & Pharmacy, UCSF

Medical Director, San Francisco Poison Control System

#### Education

MD - University of California, San Francisco (1978)

BA - Chemistry, Boston University (1974)

472 ii. David Lee Olson, born 27 Apr 1957; died 20 Nov 1987 in Frederick Co, Maryland.

### Child of Carol Buckingham and Clayton Hollinger is:

i. Laurie<sup>8</sup> Hollinger, born 28 May 1962. She married Walter J. Griffin 02 Jul 1981 in Tom Green Co, Texas; born 1959.

Notes for Laurie Hollinger:

Laurie Hollinger - Assistant Director, RCAH Center for Poetry at MSU, Writer, Arts Advocate

July 2004 - December 2014 Editorial Assistant - Lansing State Journal

Ensured daily content is digitally archived for inclusion in ProQuest using Digital Collections, maintained and evaluated physical archives dating to early twentieth century, digitally reproduced images and articles from negatives, prints and microfiche, assisted staff and public with research requests; wrote and proofread free death notices accurately using AP Style and established formats; compiled and composed weekly "From the Archives" feature. Other duties have included fact-checking, calendar listings, Opinion letters processing/verification, election results entry, and three columns in Greater Lansing Woman sharing my experience as an Army mother.

September 2010 – December 2013 Intern - Center for Poetry, MSU Residential College in the Arts & Humanities East Lansing, Michigan

Publicized and staffed visiting writer readings; researched and selected poem-of-the-week selections; assisted in judging high school poetry contest entries; assisted with and participated in numerous writing workshops, events, and fundraisers; prepared and distributed bi-weekly newsletter using Constant Contact, performed occasional readings; assisted in training current assistant director hired September 2013; wrote blog entries using WordPress and used social media to promote current and upcoming events and other news related to the Center's mission; served as Center liaison and secretary for Center's Community Council; coordinated, arranged, and developed visiting playwright visit in Fall 2013.

### 2002 - 2004 Scheduler - Adams Outdoor Advertising

Scheduled bulletin advertising in 4-county area; ordered large-format print production; managed temp placement of office staff, IT coordination, resume review; created and generated management and revenue reports related to inventory management.

September 1996 – April 2002 Traffic and Billing Coordinator, Ad Sales Department - Millennium Digital Media (formerly Horizon Cablevision) Charlotte, Michigan

Prepared and processed broadcast input forms, client schedules and files; generated and distributed affidavits of performance, co-op scripts, and month-end reports for accounting; performed all accounts receivable duties; digitally encoded analog commercials for broadcast and maintained library; maintained Public Access channel announcements and programming; prepared commissioned payroll reports for account executives; researched and developed proposals, presentations and packages for account executives.

#### Education

2009 – 2014 Bachelor's Degree, Arts and Humanities; English minor with Creative Writing specialization, 3.8 Michigan State University

1980 – 1981 Certificate, German Defense Language Institute Waterford Township High School

More About Walter Griffin and Laurie Hollinger: Marriage: 02 Jul 1981, Tom Green Co, Texas

309. Eulalie Hope<sup>7</sup> Drais (Marguerite Eulalie<sup>6</sup> Schott, Norah Mathilde (Lenore)<sup>5</sup> Laubengayer, Julia<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1914 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 03 Mar 1965 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California. She married John Edward Field 27 Mar 1938 in California. He was born 25 Jan 1910 in Ross, California, and died 30 May 1991 in Contra Costa Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Eulalie Drais and John Field:

San Francisco - At 2 o'clock this afternoon March 27, 1938 at St. John's Church in Ross, Miss Eulalie Hope Drais will become bride of John Edward Field a ceremony performed by the Rev. John Lefler. Miss Drais, the daughter of Mrs. Laurence Corti of San Rafael, and the granddaughter of Mrs. Linore M. Tully of San Rafael, and of Mrs. Stella Bayne of San Francisco, will be given in marriage by her brother, Donald Drais. She will be attended by sister, Miss JoclynDrais. The bridegroom, who is the son Harry Burton Field and the Helen Phair Field of Ross, will have John O'Brien of San Rafael as best man, and the ushers will be Frank N. Dyer and Harry B. Luce, both of San Francisco.

After the ceremony a reception will be held at the home of the bride's mother, for relatives of the newlyweds. They will then leave on their honeymoon, and their return the couple will their home in San Rafael.

More About John Field and Eulalie Drais:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1938, California

Child of Eulalie Drais and John Field is:

i. Michael Drais<sup>8</sup> Field, born 20 Dec 1944 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California; died 12 Aug 2004 in Reno, Washoe 474 Co, Nevada. He married (1) Nancy Susan Herron 17 Mar 1980 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. He married (2) Marilyn F. Berkland 08 Jun 1985 in Contra Costa Co, California; born 1943. He married (3) Joyce Marie Stone 23 May 1992 in Carson City, Nevada.

> More About Michael Field and Nancy Herron: Marriage: 17 Mar 1980, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

> More About Michael Field and Marilyn Berkland: Marriage: 08 Jun 1985, Contra Costa Co, California

More About Michael Field and Joyce Stone: Marriage: 23 May 1992, Carson City, Nevada

313. Wendy Jeane<sup>7</sup> Frey (Willard John<sup>6</sup>, Anna Clara<sup>5</sup> Armbruster, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1952. She married **Stephen Lewis Raymond** 04 Oct 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Dec 1949.

More About Stephen Raymond and Wendy Frey: Marriage: 04 Oct 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wendy Frey and Stephen Raymond are:

i. Peter Stephen<sup>8</sup> Raymond, born 04 Jan 1991. 475 476

ii. Lisa Kathryn Raymond, born 04 Jan 1991.

477 iii. Julia Jeane Raymond, born 1993.

314. Raymond F.<sup>7</sup> Armbruster, Jr. (Raymond F.<sup>6</sup>, Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph¹) was born 01 Sep 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Shirley J. Rogers Bet. 1944 - 1945. She was born 14 Feb 1926, and died 11 Sep 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond F. Armbruster, Jr.:

Burial: 22 Oct 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Air Forces World War II

Occupation: self employed painter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Presbyterain Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 323 N. Ann Arbor Street: Saline. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-9868

### Notes for Shirley J. Rogers:

Shirley Armbruster of Saline, Michigan was born on Feb. 14, 1926. Our beloved mother passed away peacefully September 11, 2016 at the Evangelical Home in Saline, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ray Jr., and son, Robert.

She is survived by three children: Wesley (Cindy) Armbruster, Debra (Michael) Armbruster-Sells, and Nancy (Philip) Albert; two grandchildren, Heath Armbruster, and Michelle (Bobby) Malek; sister, Patricia (Gene) Shoemaker and brother, James (Gayle) Rogers. She had a love of cooking, playing cards, bingo and family.

Her life and memory will be honored at a memorial service on October 8, 2016, 11:00 a.m., at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan. Memorial contributions in her memory will be made to Millpond Manor, 460 W. Russell St., Saline, Michigan.

More About Raymond Armbruster and Shirley Rogers:

Marriage: Bet. 1944 - 1945

480

## Children of Raymond Armbruster and Shirley Rogers are:

+ 478 i. Wesley Ray<sup>8</sup> Armbruster, born 07 Jul 1945.

479 ii. Robert Ernest Armbruster, born 20 May 1948; died 07 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

iii. Nancy Ann Armbruster, born 25 Nov 1949. She married Philip Arnett Albert 22 Jun 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1945.

More About Philip Arnett Albert:

Residence: 3783 Noble, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Philip Albert and Nancy Armbruster: Marriage: 22 Jun 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

481 iv. Debra Armbruster, born 11 Sep 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Ray Sells 23 Oct 1994; born 20 Jan 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

### Notes for Debra Armbruster:

Debra Armbruster-Sells of Saline died at home after a long battle with cancer on Monday, March 28, 2022 with family by her side. Debra was a lifelong resident of Saline, born on September 11, 1956 to Ray and Shirley Armbruster. She graduated from Saline High School, Eastern Michigan University with a degree in music, and the Washtenaw Community College Surgical Technician Program. She married Michael Sells on October 23, 1994, he preceded her in death. She was also preceded in death by her parents, Ray and Shirley Armbruster, and brother, Robert Armbruster.

Surviving are brother Wesley (Cindy) Armbruster, sister Nancy (Phil) Albert, nephew, Heath (Neeley) Armbruster, niece Michelle (Bobby) Malek, and sisters-in-law Betsy Armbruster and Linda Vedder.

Debra worked at St. Joseph Hospital and retired from 20 plus years of service at the University of Michigan Hospital in 2018. Her greatest joy and constant companions were her two furry friends, Boston Terriers, Leah and Skye. At Debra's request, there will be no funeral service. She requested a quiet family burial service. Memorials in her name may be made to the Michigan Humane Society.

More About Michael Ray Sells:

Residence: 24 Scarborough Lane; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Sells and Debra Armbruster:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1994

**315.** Audrey Mae<sup>7</sup> Armbruster (Leslie E.<sup>6</sup>, Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Edward Feuerbacher** 04 Jan 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Feuerbacher and Vadah Clough. He was born 14 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Audrey Mae Armbruster:

Audrey Mae Feuerbacher, age 89, passed away on Tuesday, September 3, 2019 at the Linden Square Assisted Living Facility in Saline, Michigan. She was born on September 4, 1929 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Leslie E. and Neva B. (Clickner) Armbruster. On January 4, 1947 in Saline, Michigan, she married Eugene Feuerbacher, and he preceded her in death on December 12, 1999. Audrey worked for many years as a Beautician at the Cut and Curl Beauty Shop in Saline. She enjoyed golfing, she liked to sew, and was a member of a bowling league in her younger years. Spending time with her family and grandchildren was also a favorite, as well as fun times at the cabin up north.

Survivors include her son Ed (Rachel) Feuerbacher, daughter Kristine (Greg) Trybus, grandchildren Marc (Heidi) and Mike (Laura) Feuerbacher, Brooke Busha and Breck (Steve) Jones, her sister Karen Ledbetter, five great-grandchildren, and two nieces. She was preceded in death by her husband Eugene, her parents, an infant daughter, and brothers-in-law Don Darr and Robert Ledbetter.

Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline where a private graveside service will be held. The family kindly asks that no memorial contributions or floral arrangements be sent.

# Notes for Eugene Edward Feuerbacher:

October 18, 1945 - Eugene Feuerbacher, Ph. 3/c, who has been stationed at Sampson, New York, for a year and nine months as a dental technician, has been transferred to Lido Beach, Long Island, New York, separation center, for further duty.

Eugene E. Feuerbacher of Saline, 74, died December 12, 1999 it the Arbor Hospice Residence. Mr. Feuerbacher was born February 14, 1925 in Ann Arbor, the son of Edward and Vadah (Clough) Feuerbacher. On January 4, 1947, he married Audrey Armbruster at the Darlington Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and she survives. Mr. Feurbacher retired front R&B Machine Tool Co. and had been a Saline resident all of his life. He was a member ofthe Saline Area Fire Department, the Saline American Legion Post 322 and the National Rifle Association. During World War II, Mr. Feuerbacher served as a Pharmacist's Mate in the U.S. Navy.

Eugene was a very loving and devoted husband, father, and grandfather. His sudden passing will bring much sadness to his family and friends. In addition to his wife of 52 years, Mr. Feuerbacher is survived by: a daughter. Kristine (Greg) dry bus of Milan: a son, Ed (Rachel) Feuerbacher of Saline; four grandchildren, Brooke Busha of Ann Arbor, Breck Busha of Milan, Michael Feuerbacher of Saline, and Marc (Heidi) Feuerbacher M Clinton; and his pet dog, Missy. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by infant daughter and sister, Velma Brown.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec 16 at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Wayne Keort officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline American Legion Post or to Arbor Hospice.

#### More About Eugene Edward Feuerbacher:

Burial: 15 Dec 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: pharmacist's mate US Navy World War Ii

Occupation: R & B Tool Company

Occupation 2: member of Saline Area Fire Department Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-3848

Marriage Notes for Audrey Armbruster and Eugene Feuerbacher:

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster of Elmwood Street, East Ann Arbor, have announced October 17, 1946 the engagement of their daughter Audrey to Eugene Feuerbacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Feuerbacher of Saline. No wedding date has been set. Miss Armbruster is a senior at Ann Arbor High School. Her fiancée was a graduated from Saline High School and served in the Navy. He is now employed at Central Specialty Co., Ypsilanti.

Darlington Lutheran Church, East Ann Arbor, was the scene of a lovely candlelight wedding Saturday evening Jan. 4, 1947, when Audrey Armbruster, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster of East Ann Arbor, became the wife of Eugene Feuerbacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Feuerbacher of

Saline, Rev. Herbert Buch performing the ceremony. Attending the couple were Mr. and Mrs. Duane Boman of Saline. The bride was attired in a light blue gabardine suit with black accessories and wore a corsage of gardenias and pink rosebuds. Mrs. Boman wore a gray gabardine suit with black accessories and wore a corsage of red roses.

Following the wedding, a reception was held at the home of the bride's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Jaeger, Manchester Road, with 140 guests present. After a brief wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Feuerbacher will be at home at 408 N. Ann Arbor Street, Saline.

More About Eugene Feuerbacher and Audrey Armbruster: Marriage: 04 Jan 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Marriage Church: Darlington Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Audrey Armbruster and Eugene Feuerbacher are:

- + 482 i. Kristine Kaye<sup>8</sup> Feuerbacher, born 1952.
- + 483 ii. Edward Feuerbacher, born 18 May 1951.
  - 484 iii. ? Feuerbacher, born Aft. 1947.

**316.** Karen Lee<sup>7</sup> Armbruster (Leslie E.<sup>6</sup>, Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 1938. She married **(1) Robert Earl Ledbetter**, son of William Ledbetter and Maybelle Otts. He was born 1930 in Benton, Saline Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Donald Eugene Darr** 17 Aug 1957 in Michigan, son of Edgar Darr and Anna Walker. He was born 10 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1983 in Kearney, Antrim Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Karen Armbruster and Donald Darr:

The marriage of Miss Karen Armbruster and Donald Darr was solemnized Saturday, August 17, 1957, at 7:30 p.m. at the Federated Church. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster, and the parents of the groom are Mr. and Mrs. Donald Darr, all of Ann Arbor. The candlelight double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Henry McKenzie in the presence of two hundred guests. The altar decorations were baskets of white gladioli and there were tall candelabras on each side. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Mrs. Harold Brown was organist and the soloist was James Austin, who sang the Lord's Prayer. The bride's gown was of nylon net, made princess style with long sleeves and floor length, and had a lace panel in the front and the rest of the skirt was in tiers edged with lace. Her fingertip tulle veil was attached to a crown of sequins. She carried a white Bible on which were pink roses and a cascade of stephanotis.

The matron of honor was her sister; Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher, Saline; the bridesmaid was Miss Luella Cox, Monroe, and the junior maid was Kathy Darr, sister of the groom. Mrs. Feuerbacher wore a strapless floor length gown of shrimp pink net with a matching lace jacket, and the skirt had Eilternate ruffles of lace and net. Her flowers were a cascade of shrimp colored roses with a blue, background. The bridesmaids' dresses were like that of the matron of honor but in blue, Kristine Feuerbacher, niece of the bride, who was flower girl, wore blue nylon over marquisette, and the ring bearer was Stephen Darr, nephew of the groom. The best man was Arnold Darr, the groom's brother and the ushers included his brothers, Richard, Robert and Edward Darr, all of Ann Arbor and Clyde Hicks, Monroe. The bride's mother wore a champagne colored lace over tulle, made princess style and floor length. The dress of the groom's mother was blue chiffon, street length and with three-quarter sleeves. Both ladies wore corsages of pink roses.

A reception followed at the home of the groom's parents, 3840 West Delhi Rd. Mrs. Dale Milligan, Ann Arbor, sister of the groom, cut the four tiered decorated cake, and his sisters-in-law, Mrs. Robert Darrand Mrs. Richard Darr of Ann Arbor presided at the refreshment table. The rehearsal dinner had been given Friday evening by the bride's sister, Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher and Mr. Feuerbacher at their home in Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Darr left for a trip in Canada and New York State. For traveling she wore a pink silk sheath dress with matching linen duster, and white accessories. They will reside at 2586 Maplewood St., Ann Arbor. Both are graduates of the Ann Arbor High School. Mrs. Darr is employed at Boone and Darr, Inc., Ann Arbor, and Mr. Darr is employed at the Nelson Co., Ann Arbor.

More About Donald Darr and Karen Armbruster:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1957, Michigan

Children of Karen Armbruster and Robert Ledbetter are:

485 i. Arnold<sup>8</sup> Ledbetter, born Aft. 1958.

486 ii. Danna L. Ledbetter, born 1963. She married ? Pero; born Aft. 1959.

487 iii. Leeanne Ledbetter, born 1970.

**317. Marilyn<sup>7</sup> Armbruster** (Walter Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 2017 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Sterling Wesley Clark** 02 Jun 1951 in Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 29 Sep 1932.

More About Sterling Clark and Marilyn Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1951, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Marilyn Armbruster and Sterling Clark are:

488 i. Beverly<sup>8</sup> Clark, born 03 Nov 1951 in Ohio. She married ? Wyse; born Aft. 1945.

489 ii. Pamela S. Clark, born 19 Aug 1954. She married James M. Weber 03 Nov 1999 in Fulton Co, Ohio; born 1951.

More About James Weber and Pamela Clark: Marriage: 03 Nov 1999, Fulton Co, Ohio

490 iii. Sterling Wesley Clark, Jr., born Aft. 1954.

**321. Gary Elvin<sup>7</sup> Armbruster** (Elvin Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Faust**. She was born Bef. 1946.

More About Gary Elvin Armbruster: Residence: Highland, Michigan Residence 2: 2007, Flagstaff, Arizona

Child of Gary Armbruster and Martha Faust is:

+ 491 i. Brian G.<sup>8</sup> Armbruster, born 07 Feb 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**324. Kevin Walter<sup>7</sup> Armbruster** (Elvin Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sally Ann ?**. She was born 1955. He married **(2) Brenda Darlene Collins** 19 May 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1954.

More About Kevin Armbruster and Brenda Collins:

Marriage: 19 May 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kevin Armbruster and Brenda Collins is:

492

 Tacey James<sup>8</sup> Armbruster, born 1975. He married (1) Heather Denise Wallace 31 Aug 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1975. He married (2) Sarah Evelyn Marshall 10 Sep 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1975.

More About Tacey Armbruster and Heather Wallace: Marriage: 31 Aug 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tacey Armbruster and Sarah Marshall: Marriage: 10 Sep 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

325. Lee Allen<sup>7</sup> Armbruster (Elvin Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>,

Joseph¹) was born 27 Sep 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Donna Kay Williams 18 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1957. He married (2) Loretta Marie Smith 29 Dec 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1955.

More About Lee Armbruster and Donna Williams: Marriage: 18 Sep 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Armbruster and Loretta Smith: Marriage: 29 Dec 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Child of Lee Armbruster and Donna Williams is:

i. Travis<sup>8</sup> Le Armbruster, born 25 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Travis Le Armbruster:

Travis Lee Armbruster arrived March 25, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Donna and Lee Armbruster, 204 W. Henry Street, Travis weighed 7 lb., 10-1/2 oz. at birth. His grandparents are Kathy and Edward Williams of Saline, and Eunice and Elvin Armbruster of Saline.

**329.** Myrna Cay<sup>7</sup> Griffin (Helen Lorena<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, Walter<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1951. She married **Ronald Dean Williams**. He was born 20 Nov 1949.

Children of Myrna Griffin and Ronald Williams are:

i. Terra Ann<sup>8</sup> Williams, born 01 Sep 1974. She married ? Bradley.

ii. Troy Williams, born 08 May 1977. He married Alisa ?; born Aft. 1955. 495

**330.** Owen Clyde (Butch)<sup>7</sup> Armbruster (Harold Walter<sup>6</sup>, Walter<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co. Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1978 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada. He married **Wilma Selma Schaible** 22 Aug 1959 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilbert Schaible and Selma Wiedmayer. She was born 06 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Owen Clyde (Butch) Armbruster:

Burial: Jun 1978, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 17 monument 13 lot 23 Cause of Death: auto accident

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-40-0565

More About Wilma Selma Schaible:

Baptism: 08 Feb 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Leon Schaible & Lena Wiedmayer

More About Owen Armbruster and Wilma Schaible:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1959, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Jerry Losee & Sara Schaible

497

### Children of Owen Armbruster and Wilma Schaible are:

i. Annette Wilma<sup>8</sup> Armbruster, born 07 Mar 1960. 496

> Carol Lynn Armbruster, born 14 Aug 1962. She married Michael Thomas Pitchford 14 Sep 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1965.

More About Michael Thomas Pitchford: Residence: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 2: Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 3: Bidwell, Ohio

**332. Wendy**<sup>7</sup> **Lake** (Glenn William (Bud)<sup>6</sup>, Lucille<sup>5</sup> Armbruster, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 1951. She married **Michael Steinberg**. He was born 1950.

Child of Wendy Lake and Michael Steinberg is:

498 i. Jason M.<sup>8</sup> Steinberg, born 1985.

### **Generation No. 8**

**335. Michael Edwin<sup>8</sup> Wyatt** (Wilma Pauline<sup>7</sup> Feldkamp, twin, Osmond Julius<sup>6</sup>, Amanda C.<sup>5</sup> Burkhardt, Maria<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1949. He married **Sung In ?**. She was born 09 Jan 1953.

Children of Michael Wyatt and Sung? are:

i. Wyamone Kim<sup>9</sup> Wyatt, born 22 May 1983. She married Warren B. Clanton III.

500 ii. Jennifer J. Wyatt, born 22 Jul 1987. She married ? Rager.

**337. Gerald Donald (Jerry)**<sup>8</sup> **Feldkamp** (Lorrin Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Lorrin Emmett<sup>6</sup>, Amanda C.<sup>5</sup> Burkhardt, Maria<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1943 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jan 2009 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Carol Elizabeth ?**. She was born 23 Aug 1946.

Notes for Gerald Donald (Jerry) Feldkamp:

Gerald Donald Feldkamp 65, lost his short battle with lung and brain cancer on January 12, 2009. Jerry was born in Danville, Illinois on July 31, 1943 and moved to Tucson in 1952 where he graduated from Tucson High School in 1961. After serving in the U.S. Navy he worked for Sperry Aviation/Honeywell for 23 years during which time he received his BA in Business Management from Western University in Phoenix. He established CJ Contracting in 1992 as a General Contractor, which his loving wife Carol (Redmon Confer) and devoted employees will continue to operate. Jerry is preceded in death by his father, Lorrin Feldkamp.

His passing will leave a hole in the lives and hearts of his survivors, mother, Betty Feldkamp; son, Brett (Rachel); daughter, Lisa Irwin; stepdaughters, Katherine Confer Snyder, Virginia Confer (Bruce) Shaffer, Christine Confer Zunino, Fawn Confer (Danny) Green and Ashley Confer. Grandchildren, Megan and Branden Shaffer, Doug and Kaytlyn Green, Michael, Zachary and Jacob Zunino, Alex Confer-Macias, Dakota Feldkamp and Scarlett Sanchez will miss his big heart and teasing.

Jerry was a much loved and active member of Desert Dove Christian Church, 6163 S. Midvale Park Road where his Memorial Service will be held on Monday, January 19, 2009 at 2:00 p.m. Considering Jerry's love and devotion to animals, in lieu of flowers, donations may be made to no kill Hope Animal Shelter, 2011 E. 12th St. Tucson, Arizona, 85719.

Children of Gerald Feldkamp and Carol? are:

i. Lisa Marie<sup>9</sup> Feldkamp, born Feb 1967. She married? Irwin.

502 ii. Brett Feldkamp, born 01 Apr 1968. He married Rachel Levin; born 07 Oct 1971.

**338.** Patricia<sup>8</sup> Wisner (Warner Milo<sup>7</sup>, Irene R.<sup>6</sup> Macomber, Sophia Friederike<sup>5</sup> Zahn, Eleanora<sup>4</sup> Armbruster, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1950. She married **? Landon**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Child of Patricia Wisner and ? Landon is:

i. Jennifer<sup>9</sup> Landon, born Aft. 1965. She married? Edelbrock; born Aft. 1960.

**339.** Mary Anne<sup>8</sup> Kaercher (Robert John<sup>7</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1956. She married **Eric William Jaeger**. He was born 18 Sep 1954.

### Children of Mary Kaercher and Eric Jaeger are:

504 i. Melissa Mary<sup>9</sup> Jaeger, born 1985. She married Michael (Mike) Schmidt; born Aft. 1980.

#### Notes for Melissa Mary Jaeger:

The Oakland University women's swimming and diving team announced Wednesday that Melissa Jaeger (Ann Arbor, Michigan) will be coming to Oakland University in the fall of 2003 as a member of the Golden Grizzlies swimming and diving team. Jaeger is currently a member of the Ann Arbor Pioneer High School's swim team who won last year's class 'A' state championship. Thus far in her senior year, Jaeger has qualified for every event in the upcoming high school state championships. She is the top returning swimmer in the state in the 200 individual medley (2:07.21) and one of the top three in the 100 butterfly (57.35). In last year's state championships, Jaeger was the runner-up in the 200 yard IM, the third place finisher in the 100 yard butterfly, and a member of the second place finishing 200 freestyle relay team. Tabbed a high school All-American in 2001, Jaeger captains this year's Pioneer swim team and will look to lead her team to back-to-back state championship titles.

A daughter of Eric and Mary Ann Jaeger, the family resides in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Oakland head swimming coach Pete Hovland, is very excited about Jaeger's decision to come to Oakland and his hopeful about her future here as both a swimmer and student. "The staff's excited about Melissa's decision to become a Golden Grizzly next season," commented Hovland. "She's not only an outstanding swimmer, but an excellent student and an outstanding individual - we think she'll fit in very well. "Melissa is also coming from a high school which has a great swimming background and have won the state championships a number of times," continued Hovland. "The Pioneer's are currently the defending Class A state champs and Melissa played a major role in that championship. We're excited to sign someone from a winning program, which will continue to help Oakland with it's winning tradition."

Melissa Schmidt says that her parents, Eric and Mary Anne Jaeger, determined long ago that if they were blessed with children, those children would attend schools which were diverse and challenging. Schmidt and her sister, fellow teacher Kristina McFarland of Lakewood Elementary, attended the Ann Arbor Public Schools. After attending Northside, Dicken, and Slauson, Schmidt graduated from Pioneer High School, where she had been a member of the first Pioneer National Championship Women's High School Swim Team her senior year. That led to swimming at the University of Michigan, where her specialty was the 200 Fly. And that led her to compete in the Olympic Trials in 2008.

After earning her ELMAC (Elementary Masters of Arts and Certification) at U-M, she began her teaching career with three teaching positions: computers at Lawton, EL at Allen and kindergarten at Logan. She taught third grade for four years at Pittsfield Elementary, before deciding to pursue an International Baccalaureate position at Mitchell. Now into her eighth year teaching, Schmidt teaches third grade at Mitchell School and focuses her free time on IB curriculum development, the soon to be first IB accredited school in the district.

She and her husband of nearly five years, Mike Schmidt, live in Ann Arbor with their cat, Alfred. She enjoys setting annual running goals with her sister and mom, which has included the Key West Half Marathon. When her running partners aren't near, she also likes to sneak in a little Pure Barre.

505 ii. Kristina Anna Jaeger, born 1991. She married Spencer McFarland; born Aft. 1985.

#### Notes for Kristina Anna Jaeger:

Kristina Jaeger at Michigan ... U-M Athletic Academic Achievement (2010). Sophomore (2010-11) ... Regular Season ... Swam in two races against Ohio State (Jan. 22) ... made season debut at the EMU Invitational (Dec. 3-4), swimming in six races.Freshman (2009-10) ... Regular Season ... Made collegiate debut against Toledo and the Univ. of Toronto (Oct. 23), swimming in both backstroke races. Prep ... Pioneer High School (2009)... National Honor Society... honor roll student... Academic all-American (2008-09)... four-year varsity letterwinner in swimming... qualified to the state meet as a sophomore, junior and senior... helped Pioneer to conference and state championships all four years... team captain as a senior... USA Swimming Sectional and Zone qualifier for Club Wolverine... member of two state championship relay teams (200-meter and 400-meter)... finished among the Top 16 in the 200m Freestyle... two-time all-state and two-time all-American

Personal ... Daughter of Eric and Mary Anne Jaeger... sister, Melissa, swam at Michigan (2007-08) and Oakland University (2003-06)... enrolled in College of Literature, Science and the Arts... open major... birthday is August 6, 1991.

Event Time Date
100-yard Freestyle 55.00 on 1/29/11
100-yard Backstroke 1:01.88 on 1/28/11
200-yard Backstroke 2:16.95 on 10/23/09

**341.** Bruce David<sup>8</sup> Kaercher (Robert John<sup>7</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1963. He married **(1) Diane Elizabeth Keeler** 08 Jul 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Oct 1957. He married **(2) Rosa Elia Saucedo-Vanegas** 09 Jan 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Sep 1968. He married **(3) Adria Alvarez** 25 Oct 2008. She was born Aft. 1960.

More About Bruce David Kaercher:

Residence: Bet. 1998 - 2000, 129 Sheffield; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 610 Brierwood Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Miami, Florida

More About Bruce Kaercher and Diane Keeler: Marriage: 08 Jul 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Kaercher and Rosa Saucedo-Vanegas:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Kaercher and Adria Alvarez:

Marriage: 25 Oct 2008

Children of Bruce Kaercher and Rosa Saucedo-Vanegas are:

506
i. Alexandra May<sup>9</sup> Kaercher, born 17 Jun 1995.
507
ii. Christopher D. Kaercher, born 25 Jul 1996.
508
iii. Jason Kaercher, born 05 Dec 1997.

**342. Deborah**<sup>8</sup> **Mason** (Dorothy May<sup>7</sup> Kaercher, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1948 in Michigan. She married **Rudolph L.** (**Rudy**) **Maiale**. He was born 07 Mar 1946.

More About Rudolph L. (Rudy) Maiale:

Residence: 1983, 2190 Hawthorne Road; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan Residence 2: Bet. 1987 - 2002, 1496 Hawthorne Road; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Deborah Mason and Rudolph Maiale are:

509 i. Amanda<sup>9</sup> Maiale, born Aft. 1966.

510 ii. Lauren Maiale, born Aft. 1967. She married Justin Todd; born Aft. 1967.

**343. Karen**<sup>8</sup> **Mason** (Dorothy May<sup>7</sup> Kaercher, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1954. She married **Peter Kennedy**. He was born 21 Sep 1955.

More About Peter Kennedy:

Residence: 1993, 1410 Amota Ave; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan Residence 2: Bet. 1995 - 2002, 1713 Hollywood; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Mason and Peter Kennedy are:

i. lan<sup>9</sup> Kennedy, born Aft. 1975. He married Michelle ?; born Aft. 1975.

512 ii. Sean Kennedy, born Aft. 1976.

**346.** Donald Dale (Mickey)<sup>8</sup> Mesnard III (Barbara Ann<sup>7</sup> Kaercher, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Fildelma Sha Trail** 15 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Jul 1947.

Notes for Donald Dale (Mickey) Mesnard III:

Donald "Mick" Dale Mesnard III, of Ann Arbor, went to be with his Lord on April 21, 2015. He was 66 years old. Born February 22, 1949 in Ypsilanti, he was the son of Donald Dale and Barbara (Kaercher) Mesnard II. On December 15, 1967 Mick married Fildelma Sha Trail in Ann Arbor. He was a veteran of the United States Army and retired from AT&T. Mick was an avid hunter, he enjoyed gardening and traveling to Florida. He loved spending time with family and friends. Mick loved the Lord and attended Knox Presbyterian Church.

Mick is survived by his wife of over 47 years, Sha Mesnard; daughters, Kelly Anderson and Kimberly Phillips (Larry); granddaughters, Chelsea and Alisha Anderson, Shelby Sanders (Remmington) and Bailey Phillips; great grandchildren, Tristan Anderson, Owen and Halle Jo Sanders; his mother Barbara Mesnard; sister Linda Totok (Steve); brother Tom Mesnard (Denise) as well as numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father, Donald Dale Mesnard II.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, April 24, 2015 at 3:00 pm at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd. Ann Arbor, MI 48103. There will be visitation from 12:00 noon to 3:00 pm. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, Samaritans Purse or to JAARS.

More About Donald Mesnard and Fildelma Trail:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Mesnard and Fildelma Trail are:

- + 513 i. Kelly Marie<sup>9</sup> Mesnard, born 30 Jan 1967.
- + 514 ii. Kimberly Michele Mesnard, born Jun 1973.

**355.** Diane Elaine<sup>8</sup> Schwartz (Betty Lou<sup>7</sup> Armbruster, Elmer George<sup>6</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1964 in Ohio. She married **Robert Thomas English** 28 Nov 1992 in Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Robert Thomas English: Residence: Charlotte, North Carolina

More About Robert English and Diane Schwartz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1992, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina

Child of Diane Schwartz and Robert English is: 515 i. Robert Tyler<sup>9</sup> English, born Aft. 1982.

**357.** David Joseph<sup>8</sup> Schwartz (Betty Lou<sup>7</sup> Armbruster, Elmer George<sup>6</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennifer Leigh Hawkins** 24 Jun 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Dec 1972.

More About David Joseph Schwartz:

Residence: 1994, 1696 Bishop Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 206 N. Wallace; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Schwartz and Jennifer Hawkins: Marriage: 24 Jun 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Schwartz and Jennifer Hawkins are:

516 i. Benjamin Andrew (Jamie)<sup>9</sup> Schwartz, born Jan 1995.

517 ii. Ryan Alexander Schwartz, born 22 Oct 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ryan Alexander Schwartz:

Ryan Alexander Schwartz arrived Oct. 11, 2002 at 10:51 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor.

The son of Jennifer and D.J. Schwartz of Saline, Ryan weighed 8 lb., 13 oz. and measured 21-1/2 inches. Ryanhas an older brother, Jamie, 7-1/2, at home. Proud grandparentsare Betty and Joe Schwartz, formerly of Saline, of Bellaire, and Janet and Gary Treer, formerly of Saline, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

**358. Tim Raymond**<sup>8</sup> **Sharrar** (Geraldine Mary (Gerry)<sup>7</sup> Zahn, Maria Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1965. He married **Mollie Sue Trisdale**. She was born 23 Oct 1967.

Children of Tim Sharrar and Mollie Trisdale are:

518 i. Allison<sup>9</sup> Sharrar, born 1992. 519 ii. Ryan Sharrar, born 1997.

**380. Marbiann<sup>8</sup> Stollsteimer** (Gary Keene<sup>7</sup>, Keene Oscar<sup>6</sup>, Oscar Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1966 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California. She married **Calvin Symes** 21 Jan 1999, son of Glen Symes and Ellarue ?. He was born 08 Aug 1968.

More About Marbiann Stollsteimer:

Occupation: IT technician; data supervisor at Oklahoma Allergy & Asthma Clinic

More About Calvin Symes:

Occupation: state trooper Oklahoma Highway Patrol

More About Calvin Symes and Marbiann Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1999

Child of Marbiann Stollsteimer and Calvin Symes is:

520 i. Paden Nelson<sup>9</sup> Symes, born 16 Jul 1998.

**381. Mark Andrew<sup>8</sup> Stollsteimer** (Gary Keene<sup>7</sup>, Keene Oscar<sup>6</sup>, Oscar Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1966 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California. He married **(1) Elaine Rae Symes**, daughter of Glen Symes and Ellarue ?. She was born 11 Feb 1974 in Yukon, Canadian Co, Oklahoma. He married **(2) Mitzi Smith**. She was born Aft. 1966.

More About Mark Andrew Stollsteimer:

Occupation: diesel mechanic

#### Notes for Elaine Rae Symes:

Elaine Symes Stollsteimer - This is her 16th year as a Special Education teacher. She grew up and graduated from Yukon in 1992. She has two children in the Moore district. She enjoys what she does every day and the students she teaches. She teaches lab math, English, and reading for 7th and 8th grade. She coach's Special Olympics and is the 8th grade Assistant Volleyball Coach for Brink Jr. High.

More About Elaine Rae Symes:

Education: 1992, Yukon High School Yukon, Oklahoma Occupation: deaf education teacher Moore Public Schools

Children of Mark Stollsteimer and Elaine Symes are:

521 i. Abigail<sup>9</sup> Stollsteimer, born Aft. 1992. 522 ii. Joshua Stollsteimer, born Aft. 1994.

Child of Mark Stollsteimer and Mitzi Smith is:

523 i. Ryli Jean<sup>9</sup> Smith, born Abt. 1996.

**383.** Holly Anne<sup>8</sup> Stollsteimer (Gary Keene<sup>7</sup>, Keene Oscar<sup>6</sup>, Oscar Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1982 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married **Eric B. Karker**, son of Peter Mark Karker. He was born 21 Jul 1985.

Child of Holly Stollsteimer and Eric Karker is: 524 i. ?9 Karker, born Abt. Oct 2016.

**384.** Rebekka Sue (Beckie)<sup>8</sup> Stollsteimer (Gary Keene<sup>7</sup>, Keene Oscar<sup>6</sup>, Oscar Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jun 1984 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married (1) Barry Christopher Kunkel 2012, son of Zane Kunkel and Julie?. He was born 20 Nov 1980 in Delta Co, Colorado. She met (2) Jonathan Paul Emilyon. He was born 27 Apr 1982 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

Notes for Rebekka Sue (Beckie) Stollsteimer:

Jayden Stollsteimer is thrilled to announce the engagement of his mom, Beckie Sue Stollsteimer, to Barry Christopher Kunkel. Beckie is the daughter of Gary and Ada Stollsteimer of Fort Collins. She is working toward a degree in counseling and is employed with Al's Barber Shop in Boulder. Barry is the son of Zane and Julie Kunkel of Broomfield. He graduated from the University of Colorado in 2004 with a degree in Environmental Design and is employed as an architect with MNA Inc. in Denver. The happy couple is planning a 2011 wedding.

Notes for Barry Christopher Kunkel:

38 Barry Kunkel

Position: Wide Receiver Height: 6-2 Weight 195 Class Senior Hometown: Broomfield, Colorado High School: Horizon

- AT COLORADO: 2003 (Sr.): He played in all 12 games on special teams, tying for sixth on the team in special team points with six. He had three solo tackles, including one inside-the-20, and two knockdown blocks. He was placed on scholarship during the second week of August camp, as the coaches rewarded him particularly for his dedication on special teams.
- 2002 (Jr.): He played in all 14 games, including the Alamo Bowl, on special teams, and a few on offense at receiver. He completed a 29-yard pass on the old throwback play to quarterback Robert Hodge at UCLA, leading to a key CU touchdown two plays later. He had one knockdown block on special teams duty, as he performed on several units. He started spring at receiver, but was switched over to defense as the secondary really needed some bodies. He had two tackles in the spring game playing free safety, but returned to offense for fall camp.
- 2001 (Soph.): He saw action in 12 games, including the Fiesta Bowl, with all of his action coming on special teams (he had one knockdown block on return duty).
- 2000 (Fr.-RS): He played in the final five games of the year on the punt team, seeing enough action to earn his first letter.
- 1999 (Fr.): Redshirted; he did not see any action. He practiced the entire season at wide receiver after joining the team as a walk-on prior to the start of August drills.
- HIGH SCHOOL: He lettered three times as a quarterback at Horizon, setting school records for the most rushing yards and touchdowns by a quarterback as a senior, when he earned first-team all-conference honors. He was a second-team all-metro performer as well, earning offensive player-of-the-year honors. As a senior, he rushed 160 times for 1,204 yards and 16 touchdowns, while completing 74-of-112 passes for 800 yards, with 10 touchdowns and four interceptions. As a junior, he completed 50-of-85 passes for 700 yards (two touchdowns, seven interceptions), and rushed 75 times for 555 yards and eight touchdowns. He returned punts and kickoffs as a freshman and sophomore, returning three kicks for scores. Horizon was 5-5 his senior year, 1-9 his junior season and 3-7 his sophomore year under coach Glenn Gielas. He also lettered three times in baseball (pitcher) and twice in basketball (guard/forward).
- ACADEMICS: He is majoring in design studies at Colorado. He was a three-time academic all-conference selection in high school, earning his way on the academic all-state team as a senior.
- PERSONAL: Born Nov. 20, 1980 in Delta, Colorado. His hobbies include playing the guitar.

More About Barry Kunkel and Rebekka Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 2012

Child of Rebekka Stollsteimer and Barry Kunkel is:

525 i. Jayden Marcus<sup>9</sup> Stollsteimer, born 29 Aug 2002.

Notes for Jayden Marcus Stollsteimer:

Barely 21 hours after Jayden was born, the author queried "Grandma Ada" as to where the name Jayden came from. I received the following e-mail reply from Ada, by now sleepless with trips to the hospital and excitement:

"The kids looked and looked for a name but just could not find one that really seemed to "click". Finally, Beckie heard the name Jaydon (movie actor Will Smith has a son by that name) and she loved it. She looked it up in her baby book and found the name Jadon. The book said it was a Biblical name meaning "Johovah (does something, speaks lives, I don't remember, I'm tired!)". Anyway, they went with an alternate spelling to make it more obvious how it was pronounced. Since Beckie chose the first name, she asked John to choose the middle name. After much consideration, he chose Marcus, after his father."

**385. David Dean<sup>8</sup> Stollsteimer** (Gale Richard<sup>7</sup>, Keene Oscar<sup>6</sup>, Oscar Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1963 in Gregory Twp near Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Penny Ann Ames** 25 May 1985 in Defiance Co, Ohio, daughter of William Ames and Pauline Yoder. She was born 25 Aug 1965.

More About David Dean Stollsteimer:

Residence: 19989 Switzer Road; Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for David Stollsteimer and Penny Ames:

May 15, 1985 - Mr. and Mrs. William Ames of Defiance, Ohio, announce the engagement of their daughter, Penny Ann, to David Stollsteimer, formerly of Fowlerville, now of Defiance. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Bowers, also of Defiance. The bride-elect is a cosmetologist. Her fiance is a Fowlerville High School graduate and attends Ohio State Tri-County Technical College and is employed as an electrician for Camp bell Soup Company. A May 25, 1985 wedding is planned.

Mr. and Mrs. David Stollsteimer, of Defiance, celebrated their 35th wedding anniversary earlier this year. David Stollsteimer and Penny Ames were married May 25, 1985, at First Church of God, Defiance, with Pastor Richard Lathan officiating. The couple has two children: Austin (Bailey) Stollsteimer, Villa Rica, Georgia; and Jenna (Shawn) Sheaks, Defiance. They have three grandchildren and one on the way.

They celebrated the occasion with dinner on top of the 1,100-foot Stratosphere in Las Vegas. They also visited Brice Canyon National Park, Zion National Park; as well as Red Rock Canyon and Valley of Fire parks in Nevada. They also rented a motorcycle and cruised through the desert.

More About David Stollsteimer and Penny Ames:

Marriage: 25 May 1985, Defiance Co, Ohio

526

Children of David Stollsteimer and Penny Ames are:

i. Austin Dean<sup>9</sup> Stollsteimer, born 25 Jan 1990. He married Michelle Ashley Upp 10 May 2014 in Atlanta, Georgia; born 1990.

Notes for Austin Dean Stollsteimer: Engagement: Michelle Upp and Austin Stollsteimer Published: April 10, 2014 9:00AM

Paul and Lori Madden, of Tampa, Florida, announce the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Michelle Ashley Upp, to Austin Dean Stollsteimer, the son of David and Penny Stollsteimer, of Defiance, Ohio.

Notes for Michelle Ashley Upp: Michelle Ashley Upp Stollsteimer Experience

- Nov 2009 Present Registered Nurse at Lighthouse Care Center
- Jun 2003 Dec 2005 Recruitment Advertising Specialist at The Arizona Republic
- Nov 2002 Jun 2003 Automotive Biller at Bell Honda

Education

- 2007 2009 ADN Nursing at Rowan College at Burlington County
- 1986 1990 high school regular at CMR High School

More About Austin Stollsteimer and Michelle Upp:

Marriage: 10 May 2014, Atlanta, Georgia

 jii. Jenna Lynn Stollsteimer, born 22 Feb 1993. She married Shawn Allan Sheaks 25 Apr 2015 in Defiance, Ohio; born 13 Jun 1986.

More About Shawn Sheaks and Jenna Stollsteimer: Marriage: 25 Apr 2015, Defiance, Ohio

**387. Greg Darnel**<sup>8</sup> **Stollsteimer** (Gale Richard<sup>7</sup>, Keene Oscar<sup>6</sup>, Oscar Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1970 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Kristie L. Morris** 11 Sep 1999 in Defiance Co, Ohio, daughter of ? Morris and Janice Holder. She was born 11 Aug 1978.

More About Greg Stollsteimer and Kristie Morris:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1999, Defiance Co, Ohio

Children of Greg Stollsteimer and Kristie Morris are:

528 i. Karree Lynn<sup>9</sup> Stollsteimer, born 24 Sep 2006.

529 ii. Kamden Donald Stollsteimer, born 20 Apr 2008.

**399.** James Lee<sup>8</sup> DeForest (Grant Henry<sup>7</sup>, Julia Pearl<sup>6</sup> Van Gorder, Emma Mary<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1944. He married **Kathleen Marilyn Baumgras** 29 Aug 1969. She was born 11 Oct 1948.

More About James DeForest and Kathleen Baumgras:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1969

Children of James DeForest and Kathleen Baumgras are:

i. Jonathan Grant<sup>9</sup> DeForest, born 30 Oct 1973. He married Abbie Lynn Latunski; born 1974.

Notes for Abbie Lynn Latunski:

Abbie Platt-DeForest

Experience

- Jan 2018 Present Exercise Physiologist at Sparrow Eaton Hospital in Charlotte, Michigan
- Jun 2014 Present Adjunct Instructor of ECG Interpretation and Healthy Lifestyles at Lansing Community College in Lansing, Michigan Area
- Jan 2018 Mar 2021 Exercise Specialist at Eaton Rapids Medical Center in Eaton Rapids, Michigan
- Jun 2013 Oct 2018 ECG Telemetry Monitor Technician at Henry Ford Allegiance Health in Jackson, Michigan Area
- Sep 2015 Aug 2017 Exercise Specialist at Sparrow Health System in Lansing, Michigan Area
- Aug 2011 May 2013 Exercise Science Graduate Assistant at Central Michigan University in Mount Pleasant, Michigan
- Sep 2011 Jun 2012 Exercise Physiologist at McLaren Greater Lansing (formerly Ingham Regional Medical Center)
- · May 2003 Jun 2010 Account Manager at Profile Referral Systems
- May 2003 Jun 2010 Assistant Manager of Relocation at Profile Referral Systems
- Mar 1993 Oct 1998 Accounting Assistant at Charmilles Technologies

Education

- 2011 2013 Master's degreeExercise Science at Central Michigan University
- 1999 2004 Bachelor of Science Exercise Science Health Promotion in Preventive and Rehabilitative Measures at Central Michigan University
- 1995 1999 Associate of Business Management at Baker College Business and Corporate Services
- 531 ii. Dr. Jared Lowell DeForest, born 28 Nov 1974. He married Jennifer Lavie Grills; born 25 Jan 1976 in Ohio.

Notes for Dr. Jared Lowell DeForest:

Jared DeForest - Research goals are to improve our understanding of how the physical environment alters the structure and function of ecosystems, either natural or anthropogenic. Most of my research involves investigating the influence of soil microorganisms mediating the cycling of carbon, nitrogen, and phosphorus. One active project involves understanding the role of soil acidity and phosphorus influencing the carbon and nitrogen cycle in acidic hardwood forests. My research draws from soil science, ecosystem ecology, microbial ecology, and forestry.

Professor at Ohio University, Environmental and Plant Biology, United States16 Aug 2021

#### Degrees

- Doctor of Philosophy, Soil Biogeochemistry at University of Michigan 2004
- Master of Science, Plant Physiological Ecology
- Michigan Technological University 2000
- · Bachelor of Science, Forest Ecology & Management
- Michigan Technological University 1997
- Lansing Community College 1995

Dr. Jared L. DeForest is a Program Manager for Terrestrial Ecosystem Science programs in the Climate & Environmental Sciences Division of the Office of Biological and Environmental Research within the U.S.Department of Energy's (DOE) Office of Science. He co-manages a portfolio of university and national laboratory research projects to improve the representation of critical terrestrial ecosystem properties and processes in predictive Earth system models (ESM). This includes the Next Generation Ecosystem Experiments (NGEE-Arctic & NEGG-Tropics) and SPRUCE.

Jared is a rotator (IPA) to DOE's Office of Science from the Department of Environmental and Plant Biology at Ohio University. He earned his Ph.D. in Natural Resources and Environment from the University of Michigan in 2004 and his M.S. and B.S. in Forestry from Michigan Technological University in 2000 and 1997, respectively. After his post-doc investigating ecosystem-scale carbon exchange fromthe University of Toledo, he became a faculty member at Ohio University in 2006 and is currently an associate professor. His teaching portfolio includes Soil Properties and Ecosystem Processes, RestorationEcology, Plant Ecology (non-majors), and Plants & People (non-majors). His research interests draws from soil biogeochemistry (coupled biogeochemical cycles), ecosystem ecology, microbial ecology, andforestry to understand how soil mediates the structure and function of ecosystems. Specifically, he investigates soil microorganism's influence on the nutrient economy (nitrogen and phosphorus) and how that mediates ecosystem carbon cycling and storage.

**400. Jean Marie**<sup>8</sup> **DeForest** (Grant Henry<sup>7</sup>, Julia Pearl<sup>6</sup> Van Gorder, Emma Mary<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1946. She married **Jack Barry Kramer**. He was born 29 Sep 1953.

Notes for Jack Barry Kramer:

Jack Kramer - After thirty-four years in public education, the last 31 years with the Houghton Lake Community School District, I have retired as of June 30, 2009. During my career, I served as a classroom teacher, coach, athletic director, Federal and State Program Director, and high school principal. Throughout my career, particularly the last nineteen as an administrator, I was involved with continuous school improvement at the building and district levels.

My five years as our districts Federal and State Program Director, gave me the needed experience in completing Comprehensive Title Plans and administrating schoolwide title programs. I have also recently completed the Title I Schoolwide Providers Workshop Training Program and was a former member of the Michigan Association of State and Federal Program Specialists (MAS/FPS). I have also been a member of the Michigan and National Association of Secondary School Principals (MASSP/NASSP), Michigan and National Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development (MASCD/NASCD), and am a Lifetime Member of the Michigan Interscholastic Athletic Administrators Association. In addition to writing Title I Program Grants, I have also written grants for Homeland Security, Community Foundation Grants, and Michigan Council for Performing Arts Grants, and have completed Career and Technical Compliance Programs for the Office of Civil Rights. My goal in retirement is to continue to work with schools to help provide quality education programs for students statewide.

Children of Jean DeForest and Jack Kramer are:

532 i. Janice<sup>9</sup> Kramer.

533 ii. Anna Kramer.

**403. Glen LaVern<sup>8</sup> DeForest** (Clyde Don<sup>7</sup>, Julia Pearl<sup>6</sup> Van Gorder, Emma Mary<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1944 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Faith Sherwood** 31 Oct 1968 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerald Sherwood. She was born 23 Jun 1948.

Notes for Glen LaVern DeForest:

Fowlerville, Oct. 19, 1966 - Army-Private First-Class Glen Deforest, 21, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde D. Deforest, 2351 S. Fowler Road, Fowlerville, arrived in Vietnam last week with the 27th Engineer Battalion. The battalion arrived from Ft. Campbell, Kentucky, where it has been undergoing training. Deforest is a clerk m the battalion's Headquarters and Headquarters Company.

More About Kathleen Faith Sherwood:

Residence: 1993, 115 N. Hibbard; Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Glen DeForest and Kathleen Sherwood:

Honeymooning in Upper Michigan are Glen LaVern Deforest and his bride, the former Kathleen Faith Sherwood. They were married Saturday evening August 31, 1968 at First Methodist Church, Fowlerville. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Gerald B. Sherwood, 2020 Sunnyside, and Mr. and Mrs. C. Don DeForest of Fowlerville. Mrs. Gerald Loughlin of Holt was the matron of honor at the 7:30 p.m. double ring ceremony. Also attending the bride were Mrs. Christen Sherwood, the bride's sister-in-law, and Miss Deborah Space, both of Lansing. Junior bridesmaid was Lisa VanValkenburg of Fowlerville. Gerald Loughlin of Holt was the best man, while groomsmen included Christen Sherwood, the bride's brother, of Lansing, John Bricker, the bridegroom's cousin of Bryan, Ohio, and junior groomsman, Jeff Jackson of Fowlerville. Ushers were Jack Vogl of Lansing, Ted Ketchum of Fowlerville and Robert Beck, the bride's uncle of Union Lake.

A reception was held at the VFW Hall in Fowlerville. The couple will live in Lansing, where the bridegroom is a student at Lansing Community College.

More About Glen DeForest and Kathleen Sherwood:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1968, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

#### Children of Glen DeForest and Kathleen Sherwood are:

- i. Kimberly<sup>9</sup> DeForest, born 10 Jul 1970. She married ? Lockwood; born Aft. 1965.
- 535 ii. Thaddeus Zane Glen DeForest, born 30 Dec 1971. He married Juliette Ann Lomason; born 21 Oct 1973.
- 536 iii. Nichole Annjanette (Nikki) DeForest, born 01 May 1975. She married Daniel Albert Whitt; born 04 Mar 1972.
- 537 iv. Natashia Tamara DeForest, born 09 Nov 1976 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1982 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Natashia Tamara DeForest:

Natashia Tamara DeForest, 5, 212 South Second Street, Fowlerville died September 3, 1982 in McPherson Community Health Center, Howell. Born November 9, 1976 In Howell, she was the daughter of Glen and Kathleen (Sherwood) DeForest.

Survivors include: her parents; two sisters, Kimberly and Nichole, and a brother, Thadeus, all at home; her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Don DeForest of Fowlerville and Gerald Sherwood of Lansing. Funeral services were September 7 at Liverance Funeral Home. Burial was in Greenwood Cemetery, with the Reverend Paul Amstutz of the First United Methodist Church of Fowlerville officiating.

More About Natashia Tamara DeForest:

Burial: Sep 1982, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan section 3 lot 166

**404. Steve Richard**<sup>8</sup> **Gates** (Mary Alice<sup>7</sup> Smith, Lyda Mary<sup>6</sup> Miller, Emma Mary<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1956 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona, and died 11 Aug 2011 in Ventura, Ventura Co, California.

Notes for Steve Richard Gates:

Steve Richard Gates died Aug. 11, 2011, after a long illness. Steve was born in Phoenix, Arizona,

July 2, 1956, to Mary Alice and Paul Gates. He is survived by his daughter, Tera Gates, her spouse and two grandsons, Andrew and Nathaniel. Also his mother, Mary Alice Gates; his ...

Child of Steve Richard Gates is:

+ 538 i. Tera L.9 Gates, born 1985.

**407.** Julie Yvonne (Juli)<sup>8</sup> Miller (Theodore R.<sup>7</sup>, Clare W. (Clair)<sup>6</sup>, Emma Mary<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1966. She married (1) Jeffrey A. McGonigal 15 Jun 1985 in Santa Barbara Co, California. He was born 1961. She married (2) Buzzy Cowan Bef. 1992. He was born Sep 1965. She married (3) George Goodrich 2019. He was born Sep 1963.

More About Jeffrey McGonigal and Julie Miller:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1985, Santa Barbara Co, California

More About Buzzy Cowan and Julie Miller:

Marriage: Bef. 1992

More About George Goodrich and Julie Miller:

Marriage: 2019

Child of Julie Miller and Jeffrey McGonigal is:

i. Ian Edward<sup>9</sup> McGonigal, born 11 Sep 1986.

Child of Julie Miller and Buzzy Cowan is:

540

 Buzzy Richard<sup>9</sup> Cowan, born 22 Jul 1992 in Solano Co, California. He married Maria Rachele Nasca 26 Jun 2021 in Clymer, Chautauqua Co, New York; born 14 Jul 1988.

More About Buzzy Cowan and Maria Nasca: Marriage: 26 Jun 2021, Clymer, Chautauqua Co, New York

Child of Julie Miller and George Goodrich is:

i. Brandon Lee<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, born Apr 1997.

**409. Gordon James**<sup>8</sup> **Waltz** (Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Miller, Clare W. (Clair)<sup>6</sup>, Emma Mary<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1959. He married **Angela Lynne (Dart) Scott**. She was born 04 Jan 1960.

Notes for Gordon James Waltz:

Gordon James Waltz

Experience

- Oct 2011 Present Crop Insurance Technical Product Manager at GreenStone Farm Credit Services in East Lansing, Michigan
- Sep 2003 Oct 2011 Financial Services Officer at GreenStone Farm Credit Services
- Dec 1999 Sep 2003 Associate Consultant AgriSolutions at GreenStone Farm Credit Services in East Lansing, Michigan

Education

- Mason High School
- Bachelor of Science (BS)Agricultural Engineering & Agricultural Economics at Michigan State University

Children of Gordon Waltz and Angela Scott are:

i. Rachel Claire<sup>9</sup> Waltz, born 20 Mar 1990.

543 ii. Kevin Michael Waltz, born 18 Dec 1992.

**410.** Laurel<sup>8</sup> Waltz (Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Miller, Clare W. (Clair)<sup>6</sup>, Emma Mary<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1963. She married William G. VanEpps II 17 Aug 1985 in Mason Co, Michigan, son of William G. VanEpps. He was born 21 May 1963.

More About William VanEpps and Laurel Waltz: Marriage: 17 Aug 1985, Mason Co, Michigan

Children of Laurel Waltz and William VanEpps are:

i. Devan<sup>9</sup> VanEpps, born 09 Nov 1991.

ii. Samantha L. VanEpps, born 15 Jul 1994. She married Chase Wadley Nov 2016; born 14 Nov 1991.

More About Chase Wadley and Samantha VanEpps:

Marriage: Nov 2016

**413. Gavin Carlos**<sup>8</sup> **Glover** (Gilbert Clois<sup>7</sup>, Gertrude Olive<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1946. He married **Margaret Catherine Gervais** 10 Jun 1968, daughter of Edmund Gervais and Ann Terreault. She was born 23 Jan 1949 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2016 in Statesville, Iredell Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Margaret Catherine Gervais:

Margaret Catherine Gervais Glover, 67, of Statesville, died April 30, 2016 at Iredell Memorial Hospital. Mrs. Glover was born January 23, 1949, in Dearborn, Michigan, and was the daughter of the late Edmund George Gervais and Ann Terreault Gervais. She was a graduate of Dearborn, Michigan city schools and on June 10, 1968, was married to Gavin Carlos Glover, who survives of the home. She worked for Clark Equipment, loved crossword puzzles, cooking for her family and was a voracious reader.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by one daughter, Kimberly Marie Glover of Charlotte, one brother, Ed Gervais, two sisters, Marianne Chaney of Emmett, Idaho, Geri Gervais of Louisville, KY and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Geoffrey Glover and one sister, Donna Kuhn Roberts.

A gathering of friends will be held Thursday evening from 7-9 p.m. at Nicholson Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Hospice and Palliative Care of Iredell County, 2347 Simonton Rd., Statesville, North Carolina 28625.

More About Gavin Glover and Margaret Gervais:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1968

Children of Gavin Glover and Margaret Gervais are:

546 i. Kimberly Marie<sup>9</sup> Glover, born 1970. 547 ii. Geoffrey Conrad Glover, born 13 O

ii. Geoffrey Conrad Glover, born 13 Oct 1975 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 2013 in Statesville, Iredell Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Geoffrey Conrad Glover:

The calls come daily to the Iredell County register of deeds. Same voices. Same question. Grieving families seeking death certificates. Matt McCall's answer is usually the same: Call back tomorrow. McCall, who has been register of deeds four years, became so frustrated over the time it takes to get completed death certificates from the state medical examiner's office that he sent the governor a letter last fall on behalf of one family.

Margaret Glover's 37-year-old son had been dead six months and still no death certificate. She couldn't settle Geoffrey's finances without one, and so every few weeks she would telephone McCall to see if it had arrived. "I just wanted to get things past me," said Glover, of Mooresville. "You have to have the darn piece of paper to do anything financial." If the cause of a person's death is not an issue, a death certificate is usually processed promptly. Most delays occur in cases referred to medical examiners – about 13 percent of deaths in North Carolina, including sudden, accidental or suspicious deaths.

**415.** Sharon Anne<sup>8</sup> Silsby (Lois Nadine<sup>7</sup> Glover, Gertrude Olive<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup>

Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1949 in Michigan. She married **Wayne Allen Sodman** Jan 1970 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Aug 1945.

More About Wayne Sodman and Sharon Silsby: Marriage: Jan 1970, Ingham Co, Michigan

## Children of Sharon Silsby and Wayne Sodman are:

- + 548 i. Shawn Allen<sup>9</sup> Sodman, born 15 Jun 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
  - 549 ii. Shannon Marie Sodman, born 22 Feb 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Shannon Marie Sodman:

May 11, 1992 - Shannon Sodman, parents Wayne and Sharon Sodman of Dansville. Honors: Salutatorian, National Honor Society, honor roll, academic letter, Dupont Challenge and Westinghouse Science Talent Search participant. Women in Engineering Program participant. Students Against Driving Drunk, student council officer, marching/concert/pep bands. Quiz Bowl and Science Olympiad. Shannon plans a medical career with emphasis on cancer research and treatment.

**416. Susan Jane**<sup>8</sup> **Foster** (George David (Robert)<sup>7</sup>, Vivian Palmer<sup>6</sup>, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2005 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California. She married **Charles Judson Wilmot**, son of Francis Wilmot and Lucille ?. He was born 13 Dec 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Child of Susan Foster and Charles Wilmot is:

550 i. Kim<sup>9</sup> Foster, born Aft. 1960.

**417. George David**<sup>8</sup> **Foster** (George David (Robert)<sup>7</sup>, Vivian Palmer<sup>6</sup>, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 2005 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. He married **Susan Marie Koss**, daughter of Edward Koss. She was born 15 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for George David Foster:

Salem, Oregon - George David Foster passed away peacefully with his family present on Aug. 10, 2005 after a brave and long battle with diabetes. He leaves behind his wife of 37 years, Sue; son, Todd and daughter-in-law, Vicky; and granddaughter, Amelia. He was preceded in death by his youngest son, Jake. He is also survived by his two sisters, Susan Wilmot and Linda Seeley, both of California. A funeral mass will be held at 10 a.m., Monday, Aug. 15, at St. Joseph's Church. Donations in lieu of flowers may be made to the American Diabetes Association. Arrangements are by Virgil T. Golden Funeral Service.

Children of George Foster and Susan Koss are:

551 i. Todd D.9 Foster, born 04 Apr 1972. He married Virginia (Vicky) Mata; born 19 Jan 1973.

 Jason T. (Jake) Foster, born 29 Apr 1975 in Anchorage Co, Alaska; died 21 Jun 2005 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.

**418. Linda Jane**<sup>8</sup> **Foster** (George David (Robert)<sup>7</sup>, Vivian Palmer<sup>6</sup>, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1948. She married **John L. Seeley**. He was born 26 Aug 1950.

Children of Linda Foster and John Seeley are:

i. Ryan George<sup>9</sup> Seeley, born 11 Jun 1979 in Orange Co, California.

Notes for Ryan George Seeley: Ryan George Seeley:

Experience

 Sep 2017 – Present General Counsel and Deputy Director at California Department of Housing & Community Development in Sacramento, California Area

- Apr 2010 Sep 2017 Assistant Chief Counsel at California Department of Housing & Community Development in Sacramento, California Area
- Jul 2008 Apr 2010 Principal Attorney at Ryan Seeley, Attorney & Counselor at Law
- Dec 2007 Sep 2008 Associate Attorney at Downey Brand LLP
- Aug 2005 Dec 2007 Associate Attorney at Bornholdt& Associates
- Jun 2004 Aug 2004 Law Clerk at Bornholdt, Peron & Pratt
- Mar 2004 May 2004 Judicial Intern at Sacramento Superior Court, Law & Motions
- Sep 2002 Feb 2004 Student Law Librarian at UOP-McGeorge School of Law
- Jun 2003 Sep 2003 Summer Law Clerk at Life Legal Defense Foundation
- Feb 2002 Apr 2002 Teaching Apprenticeship Urban Planning & Architectural Design at University of California San Diego
- Nov 2001 Mar 2002 Planning Intern at California Department of Transportation Education
- 2002 2005 J.D. at University of the Pacific McGeorge School of Law
- 1999 2002 B.A. at University of California San Diego
- 1997 1999 A.A. at Golden West College
- ii. Sean Michael Seeley, born 19 May 1983 in Orange Co, California.

Notes for Sean Michael Seelev:

Sean Michael Seeley:

Experience

- Feb 2018 Present Marriage And Family Therapist II at County of Santa Clara Health System in San Francisco Bay Area
- Mar 2016 Nov 2017 PASRR Evaluator at KEPRO in Greater Los Angeles Area
- Apr 2015 Apr 2017 Psychotherapist In Private Practice in Greater Los Angeles Area
- May 2015 Mar 2017 LMFT Mental Health Urgent Care Center at Telecare Corporation in Long Beach, California
- Aug 2014 Sep 2016 Pro ACT Instructor at Telecare Corporation in Greater Los Angeles Area
- Apr 2013 May 2015 Unit Psychiatric Social Worker/LMFT at Telecare Corporation in Long Beach, CA
- Sep 2011 Apr 2013 Primary Therapist at Northbound Treatment Services in Newport Beach, CA
- Jan 2011 Nov 2011 Clinical Therapist- Volunteer at The Center- Long Beach in Long Beach, California
- Sep 2003 Nov 2011 Member Services Representative III at SchoolsFirst Federal Credit Union in Orange County, California Area
- Aug 2009 Jun 2010 MFT trainee/Primary therapist at Morningside Recovery in Newport Beach, California Education
- 2007 2010 Master of Arts (M.A.)Counseling Psychology/Emphasis in Marriage & Family Therapy at Argosy University
- 2006 Bachelor's degreePsychology at California State University-Fullerton
- **426.** Tam<sup>8</sup> Fetzer (Jack Ronald<sup>7</sup>, Agnes Mary<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1946. She married **Frank Revtai**. He was born Aft. 1939.

Children of Tam Fetzer and Frank Revtai are:

- i. Jonathan<sup>9</sup> Revtai, born Aft. 1959. ii. Matthew Revtai, born Aft. 1961.
- 557 iii. David Revtai, born Aft. 1962.
- **430. Dana Chris**<sup>8</sup> **Page** (Beverly Ann<sup>7</sup> Utter, Bernice Catherine<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1957. He married **Andrea Dawn Frohriep** 20 Oct 1984 in Mason, Michigan, daughter of Richard Frohriep and Terry ?. She was born 26 Mar 1959.

Marriage Notes for Dana Page and Andrea Frohriep:

Andrea Frohriep of Leslie and Dana Page, 2704 Trapper's Cove, were married Oct. 20, 1984 at Mason First Church of the Nazarene, Mason. They were attended by Julie Waldofsky and Craig Snow. The bride is the daughter of Richard and Terry Frohriep of Leslie. The bridegroom is the son of Robert and Beverly Page of Leslie. The couple will live in Lansing.

More About Dana Page and Andrea Frohriep:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1984, Mason, Michigan

Children of Dana Page and Andrea Frohriep are:

i. Lauren Nicole<sup>9</sup> Page, born 31 Jan 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence David Dunn 15 Sep 2019; born 1986.

More About Lawrence Dunn and Lauren Page:

Marriage: 15 Sep 2019

559 Jordan C. Page, born 30 Nov 1988 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Rachelle Rosalie (Poole) Richev: born 1993.

560 Trent Page, born 18 May 1990 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

431. Laurie Ann<sup>8</sup> Page (Beverly Ann<sup>7</sup> Utter, Bernice Catherine<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1964. She married Steven Todd Matthews 28 Sep 2002 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Nov 1969.

More About Steven Matthews and Laurie Page:

Marriage: 28 Sep 2002, Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Laurie Page and Steven Matthews are:

i. Zachariah<sup>9</sup> Matthews, born Aft. 2002.

ii. Benjamin Howard Matthews, born 27 Oct 2006 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. 562

432. Kathy Arlene<sup>8</sup> Utter (Melvin Gene<sup>7</sup>, Bernice Catherine<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1953. She married Robert Keith (Bob) Beratta. He was born 03 May 1952.

Children of Kathy Utter and Robert Beratta are:

i. Aaron Keith<sup>9</sup> Beratta, born 20 Nov 1973.

564 ii. Adam Robert Beratta, born 31 Jul 1975.

437. Deborah Carol<sup>8</sup> Harrison (Melva Dean<sup>7</sup> Utter, Bernice Catherine<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1963 in Maybe. She married ? Lee.

Child of Deborah Harrison and ? Lee is:

i. Robbie<sup>9</sup> Lee, born 22 Jul 1992.

**440.** Kimberly Sue<sup>8</sup> Kean (Kay Louise (Kathryn)<sup>7</sup> Foster, George H. (Stick)<sup>6</sup>, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1965. She married John Owen Petrie, son of George Petrie and Joyce Dodge. He was born 12 Mar 1957.

Children of Kimberly Kean and John Petrie are:

i. Justin Duane<sup>9</sup> Petrie, born 10 Jan 1985.

Notes for Justin Duane Petrie:

Justin Petrie:

Experience

- Apr 2015 Present Tool and Die Maker at Gestamp
- Sep 2017 Present Tooling Supervisor at Gestamp in Chattanooga, Tennessee
- Nov 2016 Sep 2017 Toolroom Group Leader at E&E Manufacturing Co, Inc. in Athens, Tennessee
- Apr 2014 Apr 2015 Tool and Die Maker at Riviera Tool
- Jan 2009 Apr 2014 Tool and Die Maker at Cameron Tool Corp
- Jan 2006 Jan 2009 Die Repair at Gestamp Mason

- Jun 2001 Nov 2003 Die shop help at Mason Header Die in Mason, Michigan Education
- 2001 2003 Certificate of completionPrecision Machining Technology at Capital Area Career Center (2-Year Program at CACC during high school for Precision Machining Technology)
- 1999 2003 Dansville High School
- · Classes for apprenticeship at Lansing Community College
- 567 ii. Shala J. L. Petrie, born 05 Jul 1985; died 16 Jul 2017 in Townshend, Windham Co, Vermont.
- **441. Annette**<sup>8</sup> **Feasel** (Georgia Jean<sup>7</sup> Foster, George H. (Stick)<sup>6</sup>, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1956. She married **(1) Mark V. Esterhai**. He was born 14 Feb 1958. She married **(2) Robert Mitchell Adams**. He was born 01 Dec 1956.

Child of Annette Feasel and Mark Esterhai is:

i. Amber Jean<sup>9</sup> Esterhai, born 13 Oct 1984.

**443. Kathleen Ann**<sup>8</sup> **Feasel** (Georgia Jean<sup>7</sup> Foster, George H. (Stick)<sup>6</sup>, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1967. She married **Monte Ray Penton**. He was born 11 Oct 1966.

Child of Kathleen Feasel and Monte Penton is:

i. Monte<sup>9</sup> Penton, born 21 Jun 1987.

**444.** James Justin (Jamie)<sup>8</sup> Prater (Susan Ellen<sup>7</sup> Foster, George H. (Stick)<sup>6</sup>, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1963. He married **Dana Lynn?**. She was born 16 Nov 1965.

Children of James Prater and Dana? are:

570 i. ?<sup>9</sup> Prater. 571 ii. ? Prater.

**445.** Eric<sup>8</sup> Prater (Susan Ellen<sup>7</sup> Foster, George H. (Stick)<sup>6</sup>, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1966. He married **Patricia D. (Trish) ?**. She was born Aft. 1963.

Child of Eric Prater and Patricia? is:

572 i. Breanne<sup>9</sup> Prater, born 31 May 1991. She married Benjamin Christopher Speer; born 21 Feb 1990.

**447. Melissa Ann<sup>8</sup> Foster** (Theodore Lee (Ted)<sup>7</sup>, George H. (Stick)<sup>6</sup>, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1970. She married **Eric Thomas Ruckel**. He was born 11 Jun 1970.

Children of Melissa Foster and Eric Ruckel are:

573 i. Sydney<sup>9</sup> Ruckel, born 09 Jul 1997.

ii. Logan Ruckel, born Aft. 1984.

**448. Jennifer Lynn**<sup>8</sup> **Foster** (Theodore Lee (Ted)<sup>7</sup>, George H. (Stick)<sup>6</sup>, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1975. She married **Matthew Steven Depeel** 28 Sep 2004 in Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 25 Nov 1975.

More About Matthew Depeel and Jennifer Foster:

Marriage: 28 Sep 2004, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Jennifer Foster and Matthew Depeel are:

575 i. Tryston<sup>9</sup> Depeel, born Aft. 2004. 576 ii. Trent Depeel, born Aft. 2006.

**449. Michelle Lee**<sup>8</sup> **Foster** (Theodore Lee (Ted)<sup>7</sup>, George H. (Stick)<sup>6</sup>, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1976. She married **Jeremy Justin Heberlein**. He was born 04 Jun 1974.

Children of Michelle Foster and Jeremy Heberlein are:

577 i. Maddison<sup>9</sup> Heberlein, born Aft. 1994. 578 ii. Nathan Heberlein, born Aft. 1996.

**450. Jolynn<sup>8</sup> Whipple** (Harlan Lowell<sup>7</sup>, Dorothy Edith (Dot)<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1958 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Philip Drumm**, son of Paul D. Drumm. He was born 23 Oct 1960.

Children of Jolynn Whipple and Donald Drumm are:

i. Jason Donald<sup>9</sup> Drumm, born 14 Dec 1980.

580 ii. Jeremy Lowell Drumm, born 18 Jun 1982. He married Ashlee Morgan Hoefling 13 Jul 2013; born 1991.

More About Jeremy Drumm and Ashlee Hoefling:

Marriage: 13 Jul 2013

581 iii. Danielle Drumm, born 01 Mar 1988. She married Michael (Mike) Foster 03 Sep 2016 in Holland, Michigan; born Aft. 1982.

More About Michael Foster and Danielle Drumm: Marriage: 03 Sep 2016, Holland, Michigan

**451. Timothy Russel (Tim)**<sup>8</sup> **Whipple** (Harlan Lowell<sup>7</sup>, Dorothy Edith (Dot)<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1960 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2016 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Jean ?** 1982. She was born 13 May 1962.

Notes for Timothy Russel (Tim) Whipple:

Timothy "Tim" R. Whipple born November 18, 1960 in Mason, Michigan to Harlan and Ruth (Anderson) Whipple, passed away on July 16, 2016 at the age of 55. Tim was a resident of Dansville for 34 years. He worked in construction with both his parents since 1979. Tim was with the Dansville Fire Department for 34 years and was the current Chief of 9 years. He loved spending time with his family and friends, camping, riding his motorcycle and traveling.

Surviving to cherish his memory are his wife of 34 years, Carol Whipple; sons, Brandon (Bobbie) Whipple, Craig Whipple; grandchildren, Riley and Aiden; parents, Harlan and Ruth Whipple; brother, Tod Whipple; sisters, Jolynn Drumm, LeighAnn Whipple; and several nieces and nephews.

A Celebration of Tim's Life will be held Saturday July 23, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at the Dansville High School, 1264 South St., Dansville, MI 48819 with the Reverend Jeremy Wicks officiating. The family will receive friends on Friday July 22, 2016 from 4:00-8:00 p.m. at the Ingham Township Fire Station, 1420 Johnson St., Dansville, Michigan 48819. Those desiring may make contributions to Michigan Fireman's Memorial Festival Committee, P.O. Box 672, Roscommon, MI 48653 or Great Lakes Burn Camp, P.O. Box 6189, Jackson, Michigan 49204.

More About Timothy Whipple and Carol ?:

Marriage: 1982

Children of Timothy Whipple and Carol? are:

i. Brandon Scott<sup>9</sup> Whipple, born 07 Dec 1982. He married Bobby Jo Buckner; born 28 Sep 1976. 583

ii. Craig Russel Whipple, born 1988.

Notes for Craig Russel Whipple:

Craig Russel Whipple:

Experience

- Jan 2008 Present Firefighter for Ingham Township Fire Department in Dansville, Michigan
- Feb 2009 Present Hazardous Materials Technician in Ingham County
- Apr 2006 Oct 2013 Laborer with Harlan Whipple Construction
- Feb 2007 Jun 2013
- Network Technician/ communications technician with U.S. Army Network Enterprise Technology Command Education
- 2014 Present Information Technology at Career Quest Learning Centers Inc-Lansing
- · Lansing Community College

452. Leigh Ann<sup>8</sup> Whipple (Harlan Lowell<sup>7</sup>, Dorothy Edith (Dot)<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1963 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Charles Raymond Warner Jun 1989 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 1964.

Marriage Notes for Leigh Whipple and Charles Warner:

Lansing, Feb. 26, 1989 - The engagement of Leigh Whipple to Charles Warner, both of Mason, is announced. She is the daughter of Ruth and Harlan Whipple of Mason. He is the son of Kathy and Sherman Farmer of Mason.

More About Charles Warner and Leigh Whipple: Marriage: Jun 1989, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Leigh Whipple and Charles Warner is:

584 i. Chelsea Ann<sup>9</sup> Warner, born 18 Mar 1988.

463. Kenneth Edward<sup>8</sup> Rhinefrank (Robert Alan<sup>7</sup>, Gurden Quinn<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>5</sup> Rheinfrank, Emilia (Amelia)<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Nov 1962 in San Joaquin Co, California, and died 26 Apr 2022 in Albany, Oregon. He married Jana Lynn Gibson 20 Feb 1982 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 16 Mar 1961.

Notes for Kenneth Edward Rhinefrank:

Kenneth Edward Rhinefrank passed away at home in Albany, Oregon on April 25 at age 59. Born and raised in Stockton, California, Ken graduated from local schools, joined the nuclear navy and married the first love of his life, Jana Gibson of Lodi. Ken proudly served eight years in the US Navy's fast-attack submarine fleet while he and Jana raised their beloved son Brian. After leaving the Navy they settled in Oregon where Ken applied his Navy training and his own creative talents working with state-of-the-art automatic control systems, first with Applied Theory in Corvallis and later with Hewlett-Packard. It was while working as a technician at HP that Ken was inspired to resume his formal education. While continuing to work full time at HP he enrolled in the engineering program at Oregon State University and with characteristic energy and determination earned his B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering in 2004 at the age of 41. Continuing with his advanced engineering studies at OSU, he became deeply involved in groundbreaking research on the extraction of ocean wave energy for the generation of electrical power. Profoundly committed to the development of alternative energy sources, he was working on his Ph.D. at OSU while at the same time serving as Vice President of Research and Development at Columbia Power Technologies and spearheading the design and deployment of two large-scale prototype ocean wavedriven power generators. But as his health began to fail and life's difficulties took their toll, Ken suffered a deadly blow last year when his beloved son Brian was struck down in the prime of life by heart disease, and surely they are now together again sharing their lifelong bond of love.

Ken is deeply mourned by his parents Robert and Sandra Rhinefrank; his brother Stephen; sister DeAnna and his many friends. Rest well Son, we will not soon see another like you.

More About Kenneth Edward Rhinefrank:

Residence: 1987, 3435 Taylor Street; Honolulu, Hawaii

Residence 2: 2006, 7740 NW Hood Biew Circle; Corvallis, Oregon

More About Kenneth Rhinefrank and Jana Gibson:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1982, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Kenneth Rhinefrank and Jana Gibson is:

i. Brian Alan<sup>9</sup> Rhinefrank, born 20 Nov 1985; died 21 May 2021 in Albany, Oregon.

**465. Diane Marie**<sup>8</sup> **Terry** (Myron Laverne<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Viola<sup>6</sup> Wolfe, Viola Adeleie<sup>5</sup> Rheinfrank, Emilia (Amelia)<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1951 in San Francisco Co, California. She married **(1) David William Schreiber** 02 Nov 1968 in San Mateo Co, California, son of Robert Schreiber and Jean Bogardus. He was born 15 Nov 1950 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 11 Feb 1991 in Pacifica, San Mateo Co, California. She married **(2) ? Whitfield** Aft. 1980. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About David Schreiber and Diane Terry: Marriage: 02 Nov 1968, San Mateo Co, California

More About ? Whitfield and Diane Terry:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

Child of Diane Terry and David Schreiber is:

586 i. ?9 Schreiber, born Aft. 1970.

Child of Diane Terry and ? Whitfield is:

587 i. ?9 Whitfield, born Aft. 1980.

**468. Thomas R.**<sup>8</sup> **Kuehn** (Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Renz, Viola Karolina<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger, Nora Agnes<sup>5</sup> Stollsteimer, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1968. He married **Norma Jean Young**. She was born 12 Nov 1970.

More About Thomas R. Kuehn:

Residence: 1460 Exeter Court; Schaumburg, Illinois

Residence 2: Skokie, Illinois Residence 3: Scottsdale, Arizona

Child of Thomas Kuehn and Norma Young is:

i. Lynda<sup>9</sup> Kuehn, born 01 Aug 1992.

**469.** Susan Lee<sup>8</sup> Buckingham (Jerry Warren<sup>7</sup>, Esther Katharina<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger, Nora Agnes<sup>5</sup> Stollsteimer, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1960. She married **James Russell Walker** 03 May 1985 in Kalamazoo, Kalmazoo Co, Michigan, son of Francis Walker and Barbara Link. He was born 09 Jul 1960 in Whitefish Bay, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Susan Lee Buckingham:

Education: Portage Northern High School Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About James Russell Walker:

Residence: Bet. 1994 - 2010, 1983 Stonington Court; Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About James Walker and Susan Buckingham:

Marriage: 03 May 1985, Kalamazoo, Kalmazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Buckingham and James Walker are:

i. Allison Marie<sup>9</sup> Walker, born 14 Oct 1987. She married ? Pruitt.

More About Allison Marie Walker:

Education: 2005, Rochester Adams High School Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Education 2: Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Education 3: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

590 ii. Matthew Walker, born 28 May 1990.

**478. Wesley Ray**<sup>8</sup> **Armbruster** (Raymond F.<sup>7</sup>, Raymond F.<sup>6</sup>, Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1945. He married **(1) Diane May Hamlin** Aft. Jan 1964, daughter of Glenn Hamlin and Mable Hatto. She was born 05 Jul 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Cynthia Louise Braun** 26 Jul 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Theodore Braun and Gladys Robison. She was born 21 Sep 1951.

Notes for Wesley Ray Armbruster:

Hornet football squad member Dick Leidheiser and the team's co-captain Wes Armbruster, were treated at Ridgewood Osteopathic hospital for neck and back injuries after the car in which they were riding was struck from the rear Saturday afternoon November 3, 1962 on Macon Road. Fortunately, the season was over, Leidheiser and Armbruster were passengers in a car driven by David Seeger, also a Hornet player, who had slowed to offer aid to a stranded motorist. The Seeger vehicle was hit by a, car driven by Ralph Smith, of Jordan Road, police said.

More About Wesley Ray Armbruster:

Residence: 1995, 8848 Bishop Road; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Notes for Diane May Hamlin:

Diane M. Armbruster of Saline, 58, died May 26, 2004 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born July 5, 1945 in Ypsilanti, the daughter of Glenn and Virginia (Hatto) Hamlin. She had been a receptionist at the University of Michigan Hospital, working in the physical speech therapy department. She is survived by: her father, Glenn Hamlin of Saline; one brother, Roger (Marie) Hamlin of Tecumseh; two nieces; and two nephews. She was preceded in death by her mother, Virginia.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will lie held on Saturday, June 26, at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Kenneth Peterkin officiating. Burial has taken place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the National Multiple Sclerosis Society Michigan Chapter.

Marriage Notes for Wesley Armbruster and Diane Hamlin:

Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Charles Hamlin, of 6674 Willow Rd., have announced Jan. 22, 1964 the engagement of their daughter, Diane May Hamlin, to Wesley Ray Armbruster, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Armbruster, 5408 Austin Rd. Both are graduates of Saline High School; Miss Hamlin is employed as a clerk-typist at the University of Michigan; her fiancé is employed at R & B Tool Co. No wedding date has been set.

More About Wesley Armbruster and Diane Hamlin:

Marriage: Aft. Jan 1964

Marriage Notes for Wesley Armbruster and Cynthia Braun:

Newlyweds Cynthia L. Braun and Wesley R. Armbruster are enjoying a two-week honeymoon trip to Austria, Germany, Switzerland and Italy following their July 26, 1975 wedding at Saline's St. Paul United

Church of Christ. Cynthia Armbruster, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Braun of 7663 N. Ann Arbor Rd. in Saline, carried a bouquet of white carnations and daisies, yellow roses and ivy during her evening wedding to Wesley Armbruster, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Armbruster of 323 N. Ann Arbor Rd., Saline.

The Rev. Earl Buck officiated at the ceremony while Mrs. Charles Truesdell of Brighton was her sister's Matron of Honor. Miss Nancy Braun, also a sister of the bride, served as a bridesmaid along with Mrs. Scott Bitters of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Ronald Van Matre of Clinton, and Miss Lori Thompson of Davidson.

Robert Armbruster, brother of the groom, was best man and Steve Braun, brother of the bride, was a groomsman assisted by Gary Finkbeiner, Ken Brokaw, and Dave Seeger all of Saline. Gary and Roger Braun, brothers of the bride, served as ushers.

The Armbruster's first met when Wesley coached Cynthia as a member of the Bridgewater girls softball team. Cynthia graduated from Saline High School in 1969 and from Michigan State University in 1974. She is now teaching Home Economics at Brighton High School. Wesley graduated from Saline High School in 1963 and now works at the R & B Machine Tool- Company. Following their trip, Mr. and Mrs. Armbruster will be at home at 5848 Knowlson Drive, Brighton.

More About Wesley Armbruster and Cynthia Braun: Marriage: 26 Jul 1975, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wesley Armbruster and Cynthia Braun is: 591 i. Heath<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, born Aft. 1975.

**479. Robert Ernest**<sup>8</sup> **Armbruster** (Raymond F.<sup>7</sup>, Raymond F.<sup>6</sup>, Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1948, and died 07 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Anne Danneffel** 15 Sep 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Danneffel and Betty Bruce. She was born 28 May 1951.

Notes for Robert Ernest Armbruster:

Armbruster, Robert E. Saline, Michigan, age 57, passed away Saturday, January 7, 2006 surrounded by family. Robert was born May 20, 1948, Son of Ray and Shirley (Rogers) Armbruster. He graduated from Saline High School in 1966. Robert was a Vietnam Veteran and a member of the Saline American Legion, Post 322. He was employed by the City of Saline and D.N. Higgins underground. Bob was an avid sports fan and loved all the years he played fast pitch soft ball. He enjoyed fishing and spending time with family and friends.

He was proceeded in death by father, Ray. Survived by his children Heath and Michelle Armbruster, his mother Shirley, his brother Wes (Cindy) Armbruster, sisters Nancy (Phil) Albert, Debra (Mike) Sells, constant companion Montie and many good friends. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held in his honor on Saturday January 14, 2006 at the Saline American Legion, Post 322 at 11:00 a.m.

More About Robert Ernest Armbruster:

Burial: Jan 2006, cremated Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Vietnam Veteran

Occupation: employee City of Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: D. N. Higgins undergorund Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Robert Armbruster and Betty Danneffel:

Bette Anne Danneffel and Robert E. Armbruster became husband and wife Saturday, Sept. 15, 1973 in a candlelight ceremony at Calvary United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor. The bride, daughter of Mrs. Bette J. Danneffel of Saline, designed her own wedding dress and long train. She was given in marriage to the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Armbruster of Saline by her brother, George Danneffel. The Rev. Robert C. Grigereit officiated at the rites.

Mrs. Robert Marion of Saline, a friend of the couple, was matron of honor. Bridesmaids in rainbow gowns were sisters of the bride Mary Beth and Sue Ellen; the groom's sisters Debbie, and Mrs. Phil Albert of Britton; and Saline friends Diane Guenther and Mrs. Dean Losee. The groom's brother Wesley served

as best man. Ushers included Dave Seeger, Robert Marion, Donald Drake, Jim Griffin, Jim Marion and Gary Kind, all of Saline. Ringbearer was Kevin Marion. The flower girl was Trisha Tucker. At the wedding reception held at the Milan Moose Hall, Mrs. William Burkhardt cut the cake; Mrs. James Regers served punch; Cynthia Braun saw to the guest book; and Mrs. James Griffin was hostess.

After their wedding trip to Nebraska, the couple is now residing at 243 Willis Rd. Both bride and groom are Saline High School alumni. Robert graduated in 1966 and served in the military in Germany from 1967 to 1969. Bette graduated in 1969. She attended Michigan State University and was affiliated with Alpha Delta Pi sorority. She is now employed by the University of Michigan as a program assistant in post graduate medicine. Robert is employed by the City of Saline.

More About Robert Armbruster and Betty Danneffel: Marriage: 15 Sep 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Armbruster and Betty Danneffel are:

i. Heath Robert<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, born 01 Aug 1975.

Notes for Heath Robert Armbruster:

Bette and Robert Armbruster of 243 Willis Rd. are proud parents of their first child, a boy, Heath Robert. Born on Friday, August 1, 1975, the baby weighed 9 pounds, 2 ounces. Heath's birth also marked two other family milestones: he is the first grandchild of both maternal grandmother, Mrs. Betty Danneffel of Saline, and paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Armbruster, also of Saline.

+ 593 ii. Michelle Anne Armbruster, born 1981.

**482. Kristine Kaye**<sup>8</sup> **Feuerbacher** (Audrey Mae<sup>7</sup> Armbruster, Leslie E.<sup>6</sup>, Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 1952. She married **(1) Gregory John Trybus**. He was born 1947. She married **(2) Clifford Michael Busha** 26 Jun 1970 in Milan, Michigan, son of Clifford Busha and Julie McGuire. He was born 1950.

More About Gregory John Trybus:

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kristine Feuerbacher and Clifford Busha:

Expected back in Saline the weekend after their, honeymoon trip through the southern states and the Smoky Mountains are Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Busha, who were married last Friday June 26, 1970 at the Immaculate Conception Church in Milan, with St. Andrews pastor, Fr. Joseph Noelke, presiding. The bride is the former Kristine K. Feuerbacher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher, of Saline. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford L. Busha, also of Saline. Miss Rachel Miller, Saline, served as maid of honor. Best man was the groom's brother, Gary. Bridesmaids were the Misses Jane Estes, Dianna Ceriani and Diane Payeur, of Saline; Ushers were Richard Busha, brother of the groom, Edward Feuerbacher, brother of the bride, and Dennis Bennett, all of Saline. Vicky and Cheryl Darr, of Ann Arbor, were junior bridesmaids.

Å reception at the Moose Lodge in Milan followed the church rites. The couple will make their home at 411 N. Ann Arbor St., Saline. Bride and groom are both graduates of Saline High School. Busha is employed at R & B Machine Tool Co. and is also a student at Washtenaw Community College. The bride is employed at Penney's in Arborland.

More About Clifford Busha and Kristine Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1970, Milan, Michigan

Children of Kristine Feuerbacher and Clifford Busha are:

i. Breck Leslie<sup>9</sup> Busha, born Dec 1983.

Notes for Breck Leslie Busha:

Mike and Kris Busha of Knollwood Court are proud to announce Feb. 2, 1983 the adoption of a new daughter, Breck Leslie. The seven-week-old baby joined the family—which includes brother, Brooke, 4—on January 26. Grandparents include Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Busha

of Manchester, while great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster of Ann Arbor and Lloyd Busha of Westland.

More About Breck Leslie Busha: Adoption: 26 Jan 1983

595 ii. Brooke Busha, born 1979.

**483.** Edward<sup>8</sup> Feuerbacher (Audrey Mae<sup>7</sup> Armbruster, Leslie E.<sup>6</sup>, Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1951. He married **Rachel Denise Roberts** Aft. 1969, daughter of Charles Roberts and Mildred DeHart. She was born 1952.

More About Edward Feuerbacher:

Occupation: R & B Machine Tool Company 32 years

Occupation 2: service coordinator Klingelnberg-Oerlikon Tec Center Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: managing partner Sauk Trail Storage Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rachel Denise Roberts:

Occupation: outpatient clerk University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Edward Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roberts, of 219 Woodingham Ct., have announced Nov. 20, 1969 the engagement of their daughter, Rachel, to Edward Feuerbacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher, of N. Ann Arbor St. The bride-elect is a senior at Saline High School. Her fiance is a 1969 graduate of Saline High, who is employed at R. & B. Machine Tool Co., and is attending Washtenaw Community College. No wedding date has been set.

More About Edward Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Edward Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts are:

- + 596 i. Marc Edward<sup>9</sup> Feuerbacher, born 06 Mar 1972.
- + 597 ii. Michael Lee Feuerbacher, born 18 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **491. Brian G.**<sup>8</sup> **Armbruster** (Gary Elvin<sup>7</sup>, Elvin Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Hawthorne**, daughter of John Hawthorne. She was born Aft. 1964.

Child of Brian Armbruster and Laura Hawthorne is:

i. Ashley Nicole<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, born 21 Nov 1989 in Fort Huachuca, Arizona.

Notes for Ashley Nicole Armbruster:

Ashley Nicole Armbruster was born at 11:30 p.m. on November 21, 1989 in Fort Huachuca, Arizona. The daughter of Laura arid Brian Armbruster, Ashley weighed 6 lb., 9 oz. and measured 19" at birth. Her grandparents are Gary Armbruster of San Diego, Martha Armbruster of Vacaville, California, and Mr. and Mrs. John Hawthorne of San Mateo California. Great-grandparents, are Mr. and Mrs. Harold Faust of Nokomis, Florida, and Mrs. Elvin Armbruster of Saline. Ashley is Elvin Armbruster's first great-grandchild.

**496. Annette Wilma**<sup>8</sup> **Armbruster** (Owen Clyde (Butch)<sup>7</sup>, Harold Walter<sup>6</sup>, Walter<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1960. She married **Robert Alan (Bob) Knoedler** 27 Aug 1983 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leonard Knoedler and Dorothy Ross. He was born 16 Jun 1960.

More About Annette Wilma Armbruster:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1960, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 28 Apr 1974, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Alan (Bob) Knoedler:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 3210 Stowe Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Knoedler and Annette Armbruster:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1983, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Annette Armbruster and Robert Knoedler are:

599 i. Sarah Annette<sup>9</sup> Knoedler, born 28 Mar 1988. 600 ii. Katie Lynn Knoedler, born 11 Sep 1989.

# **Generation No. 9**

**513. Kelly Marie<sup>9</sup> Mesnard** (Donald Dale (Mickey)<sup>8</sup>, Barbara Ann<sup>7</sup> Kaercher, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1967. She married **? Anderson**. He was born Aft. 1962.

Children of Kelly Mesnard and ? Anderson are:

601 i. Čhelsea<sup>10</sup> Anderson, born Aft. 1988.

602 ii. Alisha Anderson, born Aft. 1989.

**514. Kimberly Michele<sup>9</sup> Mesnard** (Donald Dale (Mickey)<sup>8</sup>, Barbara Ann<sup>7</sup> Kaercher, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1973. She married **Lawrence Paul (Larry) Phillips**. He was born 01 Jan 1972.

Child of Kimberly Mesnard and Lawrence Phillips is:

603 i. Bailey<sup>10</sup> Phillips, born Aft. 1988.

**538. Tera L.<sup>9</sup> Gates** (Steve Richard<sup>8</sup>, Mary Alice<sup>7</sup> Smith, Lyda Mary<sup>6</sup> Miller, Emma Mary<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 1985.

Children of Tera L. Gates are:

i. Andrew<sup>10</sup>?, born Aft. 2005.
 ii. Nathaniel?, born Aft. 2006.

**548. Shawn Allen<sup>9</sup> Sodman** (Sharon Anne<sup>8</sup> Silsby, Lois Nadine<sup>7</sup> Glover, Gertrude Olive<sup>6</sup> Foster, Olive Katharina (Allie)<sup>5</sup> Krause, Catharina Louise<sup>4</sup> Stollsteimer, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Armbruster, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Kathy Ann Sigworth** 10 Mar 1997 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Jul 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Shawn Sodman and Kathy Sigworth:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1997, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Shawn Sodman and Kathy Sigworth are:

606 i. Jacob<sup>10</sup> Sodman, born 1992.

ii. Amber Lynn Sodman, born 14 Oct 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

608 iii. Kyle Allen Sodman, born 06 Dec 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**593. Michelle Anne<sup>9</sup> Armbruster** (Robert Ernest<sup>8</sup>, Raymond F.<sup>7</sup>, Raymond F.<sup>6</sup>, Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 1981. She married **Bobby Malek**. He was born Aft. 1977.

Children of Michelle Armbruster and Bobby Malek are:

609 i. Harper<sup>10</sup> Malek, twin, born 2017. 610 ii. Riley Malek, twin, born 2017.

**596. Marc Edward<sup>9</sup> Feuerbacher** (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Audrey Mae<sup>7</sup> Armbruster, Leslie E.<sup>6</sup>, Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1972. He married **Heidi Lynette Kohler** 04 Dec 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Kohler and Bonnie Naebeck. She was born 23 May 1976.

Marriage Notes for Marc Feuerbacher and Heidi Kohler:

Bonnie and Bill Kohler Jr. of Clinton and Rachel and Ed Feuerbacher of Saline are announcing Nov. 18, 1999 the engagement of their children, Heidi and Marc. The bride-elect is a 1994 graduate of Saline High School and a 1999 graduate of Washtenaw Community College. She earned her associate's degree in nursing and currently is employed at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The future groom is a 1990 graduate of Saline High and currently works as a sales representative for Daniel Jacob and Co. in Ypsilanti. The couple plans a December 4 wedding.

More About Marc Feuerbacher and Heidi Kohler: Marriage: 04 Dec 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marc Feuerbacher and Heidi Kohler are:

611 i. Jacob<sup>10</sup> Feuerbacher.

612 ii. ? Feuerbacher.

**597. Michael Lee<sup>9</sup> Feuerbacher** (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Audrey Mae<sup>7</sup> Armbruster, Leslie E.<sup>6</sup>, Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Johann Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Lee Zahn** 02 Jul 2005, daughter of Thomas Zahn and Alice Blumenauer. She was born 03 Feb 1981.

Notes for Michael Lee Feuerbacher:

Rachael and Ed Feuerbacher, 336 Highland Dr., happily announce the arrival of their second child, Michael Lee. Born August 18, 1975, Michael tipped the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital scales in Ann Arbor at a healthy 9 pounds even. He measured 20-1/2 inches long. Michael's big brother Marc is 3. Proud grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roberts and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher of Saline.

Marriage Notes for Michael Feuerbacher and Laura Zahn:

Laura Lee Zahn and Michael Feuerbacher, both of Clinton, are engaged, and plan to be married July 2, 2005. The engagement was announced by the couple's parents, Alice and Jerry Merritt of Tecumseh, Thomas Zahn of Saline, and Rachel and Edward Feuerbacher of Saline. A 1999 graduate of Jonesville High School, Laura earned an associate's degree in nursing from Washtenaw Community College in 2003. She is employed as a nurse at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. Michael graduated from Saline High School in 1994, and is employed in sales at the Repair Clinic.

More About Michael Feuerbacher and Laura Zahn:

Marriage: 02 Jul 2005

Child of Michael Feuerbacher and Laura Zahn is:

613 i. Nick<sup>10</sup> Feuerbacher.